Box 3

Notebook ~~8~~ 9

Haile

HR:16

NOTEBOOK 8

BOX 3

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
27	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**	**Assoc Surnames**	**Comments**
28	3	2	Short		TN?			Barker, Jernigan	research only
29	3	3	Smith I	Peter	VA		aft 1691	Fleming, Finch, Cohen/Kuhn, Telles, Roberts, Phillips, McNatt	
30			Smith II	Peter	VA	bef 1672	c 1741	Finch, Cohen/Kuhn, Telles, Roberts, Phillips, McNatt	
31	3	4	Tinsley						research only
32	3	5	Tucker		VA			Golding, Tucker, Foster, Tinsley Jr, Hooker, Bobo, Guy, Phillips, Roberts, McNatt	
33	3	6	Wheeler	Thomas	VA	1660	v 1736	Keene, Finch, Smith, Cohen/Kuhn, Telles, Roberts, Phillips, McNatt	
34	3	7	Hoffmeister					Adams, Cullins, Attaway, Rhoden, Hanson, Porterfield, Westmoreland, Nolan	
35	3	8	Bailey/Kennedy		TN				
36	3	9	Haile		KY			Moody, Sloan, Smith, Waddle, Heath, Taylor, Silvers	
37	3	10	Haile	William	KY				

HAIR (E) GroupSheets

Family Group Record

Husband **John Haile**

Born	Abt 1676	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	1744	Place	Essex, VA
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father	Richard Haile		
Husband's mother			

Wife **Mary**

Born	Abt 1680	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt Jul 1753	Place	Essex, VA
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Francis Haile**

Born		Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	1780	Place	Bedford, VA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Adara Meador		
Married	Bef 1725	Place	VA

2 M **John Haile**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1761	Place	Essex, VA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary Dix		
Married		Place	

3 M **Benjamin Haile**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Arabella		
Married		Place	

4 F **Mary Haile**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Prepared by	Melanie McNatt Nolan	Address	1718 Pinnacle Drive
Phone	281/358-8711		Kingwood TX 77339 USA
Date prepared	6 Jul 2000		man@mail.esc4.com

Family Group Record

Husband **John Halle**

Born	Abt 1670	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	1724	Place	Essex, VA
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	

Husband's father: Richard Halle

Husband's mother:

Wife **Mary**

Born	Abt 1670	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt Jul 1723	Place	Essex, VA
Buried		Place	

Wife's father:

Wife's mother:

Children List each child in order of birth

1	M	**Francis Halle**		
		Born		Place VA
		Christened		Place
		Died	1750	Place Stafford, VA
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Abigail Mason	
		Married	Bef 1723	Place VA
2	M	**John Halle**		
		Born		Place
		Christened		Place
		Died	Abt 1751	Place Essex, VA
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Mary Dix	
		Married		Place
3	M	**Benjamin Halle**		
		Born		Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Adella	
		Married		Place
4	F	**Mary Halle**		
		Born		Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place

Prepared by: Madonna Mc Ken Nolan

Phone: 281-356-8111

Date prepared: 6 Jul 2000

Address: 1718 Pineville Drive

Kingwood TX 77339-1934

madonna@aol.com

Family Group Record

Husband	John Haile
Wife	Mary

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	F	**Mary Haile**	
	Spouse	Edmondson	
	Married		Place
5	F	**Susanna Haile**	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Allen	
	Married		Place
6	M	**Thomas Haile**	
	Born	14 Jan 1690/1691	Place York, Charles Par., VA
	Christened		Place
	Died	Bef 1789	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Elizabeth Gatewood	
	Married		Place

Notes

HUSBAND - John Haile

Relationship to Richard Haile - Essex County, VA: Granted unto Capt.Richard Haile of Essex Co. 720 acres of land in forest between Rappahannock and Mettapony Rivers bounded by Gouldman's landing, Robins,Maj. Robert Beverly - 1694. Nov. 1, 1696: Gave above land to son John Haile, Essex Co., Wit: Thomas Edmundson, Mary M. Edmundson, Acknowledged Nov. 22, 1699 or 1697. John Haile sold this land in 1703 (land in King & Queen County)

Marriage/Death - Essex County Wills, 1743 - 1747, pages 214-16: Will of John Haile of the County of Essex and parish of Southfarnham, dted 17 aug. 1744. Unto my well beloved wife the use of all my real and personal estate during her life or widowhood and after the decease of my wife or at the day of her second marriage to be equally divided amongst my six children now liveing, Francis Haile, John Haile, Thomas Haile, Benjamin Haile, and Mary Edmondson, Susanna Allen. My beloved wife and my beloved son John Haile executors. Signed John (I) Haile; Wit: James Allen, Andrew Allen. 16 Oct. 1744. Presented by Mary Haile and John Haile. Proved by both of the witnesses. [The VA Genealogist, Vol. 15, #4; p. 309]

The Compendium of American Geneaogy, Vol. VII, p. 621, Virkus Will signed 17 Aug 1744, proved 16 Oct 1744, Essex Co., VA, Southfarnum Parish, six children living. Son of Capt. Richard Haile of Essex Co., VA.

WIFE - Mary

Nothing is known about the parentage of Mary, wife of John Haile.

In a deposition that Mary gave, she stated her age, which works out that she was born ca 1680.

Noncupative Will of Mary Haile: 14 Jul 1753, I Mary Haile of Essex County Disproving mind and memory make this my last Will and Testament. First I give my negro man named Tom to my Grandson Avis Haile son of John Haile. 2 I give my Feather bed & furniture to my granddaughter Martha Greenhill & likewise Devise that my ____ crops in hand shall go to my son John Haile &likewise my Asst. and sundrie personal good to my _____ son John. July 17, 1753 At a court held for Essex County at Tappa on the 17 Day of July Anno Dom 1753. Presented by John Haile and witnessed on oath of Francis Wagoner and Susannah Allen.

Named in John Haile's will

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 1

Husband	John Haile
Wife	Mary
Children	List each child in order of age

F	Mary Haile		
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
F	Susanna Haile		
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	
M	Thomas Haile		
	Born	Place	York, Charles Par., VA
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	

Notes

HUSBAND – John Haile

Relationship to Richard Haile - Essex County, VA: Granted unto Capt. Richard Haile of Essex Co. 230 acres of land in lower Rappahannock and Mathipony Rivers bounded by Gouldman's landing, Rodins Mg. Section Beverly - 1694. Mon. 3, 1696 Same adjoins land to gen John Haile, Essex Co., VA. Thomas Edmondson, Mary M. Edmondson, Acknowledged Nov. 22, 1697 or 1697. John Haile sold this land in 1701 (land in King & Queen County)

Marriage/Deed - Essex County Wills, 1743 - 1797, pages 2-1-46. Will of John Haile of the County of Essex and parish of Southfarnham, dated 17 Aug. 1744. Gives my well beloved wife the use of all my real and personal estate during her life or widowhood and gives the income of a work or in the day of her second marriage to be equally divided among my six children now living. Names Sons: John Haile, Thomas Haile, Benjamin Haile, and Mary Edmondson, Susanna Allen. My beloved wife and my beloved son John Haile executors. Signed John (J) Haile, Wit. Jesse Allen, Andrew Allen. In Oct. 1744. Presented by Mary Haile and John Haile. Proved by both of the witnesses. (The VA Genealogist, Vol. 13, #4, p. 200)

The Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VII, p. 452, Wills: Will signed 17 Aug 1744, proved 11 Oct 1744, Essex Co., VA. Distributions Parcels, six children living. Son of Capt. Richard Haile of Essex Co., VA.

WIFE – Mary

Nothing is known about the parentage of Mary, wife of John Haile.

It is determined that Mary was, she stated her age, which works out that she was born in 1690.

Marriages: Will of Mary Haile: 14 Jul 1753, I Mary Haile of Essex County Virginia being sound and memory make this my last Will and Testament. First I give my soul unto God. I give my eldest son Thomas Haile son of John Haile. 2. I give my Further bed & furniture to my granddaughter Martha Greenhill & Elizabeth Doyle that my ____ wife is based shall go to my son John Haile & all my ___ my Mat. and another personal good to my ____ son John. July 17, 1753. At a court held for Essex County at Tappa on the 17 Day of July Anno Dom 1753. Presented by John Haile and acknowledged on oath of Thomas Wagoner and Susanna Allen.

Named in John Haile's will

Family Group Record

Husband **John Haile**

Wife **Mary**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Francis Haile

Relationship to parents - Will of John Haile, dated 17 Aug 1744, proved 16 Oct 1744, Essex Co., VA.

Marriage - Will of Francis Haile, dated 5 December 1775, proved 28 Aug 1780.

Death - Will of Francis Haile, Bedford County, VA, dated 5 Dec 1775, Lend unto my wife Adara Haile all my personal and real estate during her life and after her decease to be equally divided except two beds amongst my eight children as follows, Richard Haile, Stephen Haile, Lewis Haile,Elizabeth, Mary, Ruth, Ushely, Mourning. My son Lewis Haile shall have one bed bed that I made use of for my own lodging and my daughter Mary one good or next best bed with the furniture. "Note this my will is they shall have and Equal Share of all besides such as Money or whatsoever else." Executors: Stephen Haile and Lewis Haile. If my son Richard does not take in his Bonds one for 75 pounds the other for 8 pounds by paying the money or other satisfaction my Executors is to take the matter and collect and distribute according to this my last Will and Testament. Witnesses: Jonathan Pratt, George Bowles, Barnabas Arthur.Proven: 28 August 1780 by oaths of George Bowles and Barnabas Arthur.Executors: Stephen Haile. Security: Barnabas Arthur and James Ayres. Liberty being reserved the other Executor named in said Will to join in the probate when he shall think fit.

Francis Haile is believed to be the son of John and Mary Haile of Essex Co., VA. John Haile named a son Francis in his will. Francis Haile shows in Caroline County, VA records (Order Books) as early as 14 April1749 when he is appointed overseer of the road from the County road to the Ivey Church in the room of Bryant Edmondson. 9 Nov 1752, Humpy, a Negro boy belonging to Frans. Haile adjudged eleven years old. 10 June1756, Frans. Haile is shown serving on a jury. In 1765, Francis Hale is exempted from paying taxes due to either being old or infirm. 9 Jan 1766, Francis Haile is again exempted from paying taxes. No further mention of Francis Haile is made in the existing Caroline Co., VA OrderBooks. Nothing further is found of Francis Haile's activities until his will was written in Bedford Co., VA in 1775.

CHILD 2 - John Haile

Relationship - named as executor of John Haile's estate in 1744, Essex County, VA along with mother Mary Haile.

Death - Essex Co., Va Will Book 11, page 299. Signed 11 Dec 1760. Wit: Thomas Haile, Reubin Baughan, Proved 1761. Richard Thomas Haile executor, names also Jonathan, Avis Williamson, Sara Blayes, Elizabeth and Mary Ann Croxton.

CHILD 4 - Mary Haile

Relationship/Marriage - Named in will of John Haile in 1744 as Mary Edmondson.

CHILD 5 - Susanna Haile

Relationship - Named in John Haile's will in 1744 as Susannah Allen.

Essex Co., VA Will Book 1735-1743, pp. 327-328: Know all Men by these presents that we Susannah Greenhill, John Haile jr. & Thomas Hail are held and firmly bound unto Thomas Waring, Joshua Fry, Benjamin Winslow, Wm Daingerfield and Wm Roane Gentlemen Justices of the pease for the Count of Essex in the sum of two hundred and fifty pounds sterling sealed with our seals and dated the 21st day of July 1741. The condition of this obligation is such that if the above bound Susannah Greenhill Administrator of all the goods, chattles and credits of James Greenhill deceased...At a court held for Essex Count on the 21st day of July 1741..."

This appears to be John Haile's daughter. The will of Mary Haile (wife of John Haile) names a Greenhill granddaughter. Evidently, Susannah had remarried to someone named Allen by the time of her father's death.

CHILD 6 - Thomas Haile

Relationship - Essex Co., Va Deed Book D, No. 22, pp. 404-405: Southfarnham Par. For natural affection and fatherly love to beloved son Thomashaile. 120 acres in Parish and County aforesaid. Part of tract of 400 acres. Bounded by Richard Compton to my Spring Branch to Main Pocoson b a Bridge called Pickett's Bridge, up said Pocoson to Corner Ring Oak, along Fullerton's line and Mary Dick's line.

Thomas also named in will of John Haile of Essex County, VA in 1744.

Marriage - "The Descendants of Thomas Gatewood" by Richard S. Uhrbrockand Esther Gatewood Uhrbrock: "The will of Thomas Gatewood was signed 3 December 1748 and recorded at the Essex County Court, Tappahannock, Va., 21 March 1748/49.. ..A life interest in one-third of the estate was provided for his wife. After her decease her portion was to be divided among the

Family Group Record

Husband	**John Haile**
Wife	**Mary**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Thomas Haile (Continued)

youngest children....Daughters Elizabeth Haile and Amy St. John each willed 10 pounds...Also, Thomas Haile and Thomas St. John received 10 pounds which had been bequeathed to their wives."

Birth - VA IGI Batch # C504701

Family Group Record

Husband **Francis Haile**

Born	Place VA
Christened	Place
Died 1780	Place Bedford, VA
Buried	Place
Married Bef 1725	Place VA
Husband's father John Haile	
Husband's mother Mary	

Wife **Adara Meador**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died Aft 1782	Place VA
Buried	Place
Wife's father Richard Meador	
Wife's mother Ann Moss	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Richard Haile**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died Abt 1784	Place Bedford, VA
Buried	Place
Spouse Elizabeth Edmondson	
Married	Place

2 F **Mary E. Haile**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse Gwyn Dudley	
Married	Place

3 F **Ruth Haile**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	
Married	Place

4 F **Ushely Haile**

Born	Place
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place

Prepared by Melanie McNatt Nolan	Address 1718 Pinnacle Drive
Phone 281/358-8711	Kingwood TX 77339 USA
Date prepared 6 Jul 2000	man@mail.esc4.com

Family Group Record

Husband	Francis Haile
Wife	Adara Meador

Children List each child in order of birth

4	F	**Ushely Haile**	
	Spouse	Asa Holland	
	Married		Place

5	F	**Elizabeth Haile**	
	Born		Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

6	M	**Lewis Hale**	
	Born	11 Nov 1742	Place Bedford Co., VA
	Christened		Place
	Died	2 Jul 1802	Place Grayson Co., VA
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Mary Burwell	
	Married	1768	Place Franklin, VA

7	M	**Stephen Hail**	
	Born	Abt 1745	Place VA
	Christened		Place
	Died	Abt 1815	Place Pulaski, KY
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Nancy Arthur	
	Married	Abt 1766	Place Bedford, VA

8	F	**Mourning Haile**	
	Born	Abt 1747	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Jeremiah Maxey	
	Married		Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Francis Haile

Relationship to parents - Will of John Haile, dated 17 Aug 1744, proved 16 Oct 1744, Essex Co., VA.

Marriage - Will of Francis Haile, dated 5 December 1775, proved 28 Aug 1780.

Death - Will of Francis Haile, Bedford County, VA, dated 5 Dec 1775, Lend unto my wife Adara Haile all my personal and real estate during her life and after her decease to be equally divided except two beds amongst my eight children as follows, Richard Haile, Stephen Haile, Lewis Haile,Elizabeth, Mary, Ruth, Ushely, Mourning. My son Lewis Haile shall have one bed bed that I made use of for my own lodging and my daughter Mary one good or next best bed with the furniture. "Note this my will is they shall have and Equal Share of all besides such as Money or whatsoever else." Executors: Stephen Haile and Lewis Haile. If my son Richard does not take in his Bonds one for 75 pounds the other for 8 pounds by paying the money or other satisfaction my Executors is to take the matter and collect and distribute according to this my last Will and Testament. Witnesses: Jonathan Pratt, George Bowles, Barnabas Arthur.Proven: 28 August 1780 by oaths of George Bowles and Barnabas Arthur.Executors:

Family Group Record

Husband **Francis Haile**

Wife **Adara Meador**

Notes

HUSBAND - Francis Haile (Continued)

Stephen Haile. Security: Barnabas Arthur and James Ayres. Liberty being reserved the other Executor named in said Will to join in the probate when he shall think fit.

Francis Haile is believed to be the son of John and Mary Haile of Essex Co., VA. John Haile named a son Francis in his will. Francis Haile shows in Caroline County, VA records (Order Books) as early as 14 April1749 when he is appointed overseer of the road from the County road to the Ivey Church in the room of Bryant Edmondson. 9 Nov 1752, Humpy, a Negro boy belonging to Frans. Haile adjudged eleven years old. 10 June1756, Frans. Haile is shown serving on a jury. In 1765, Francis Hale is exempted from paying taxes due to either being old or infirm. 9 Jan 1766, Francis Haile is again exempted from paying taxes. No further mention of Francis Haile is made in the existing Caroline Co., VA OrderBooks. Nothing further is found of Francis Haile's activities until his will was written in Bedford Co., VA in 1775.

WIFE - Adara Meador

Identity of Adara's maiden name is the result of the research of JeanSuddarth.

CHILD 1 - Richard Haile

Will dated 19 Nov 1783, proved Jun 1784, Bedford Co., VA
!Will dated 17 Nov 1783, proved Jun 1784, Bedford Co., VA

CHILD 4 - Ushely Haile

Named in John Haile's will

CHILD 6 - Lewis Hale

Birth & Death - The Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VII, p. 621.Also, "Texas DAR Ancestor Roster", Vol. 2. and Ethel Shaw, 124 E. Adams,Orange, CA 92667 (received May 1990).

Relationship - Will of Francis Haile names son Lewis Haile.

Marriage - "Texas DAR Ancestor Roster", Vol. 2.

"Texas DAR Ancestor Roster", Vol 2: Hale, Lewis, born in FranklinCounty, VA November 11, 1742; died in Grayson County, VA on July 2,1802. Married Mary Burwell in Franklin County in 1768. She born there in1747 and died in Grayson County on September 18, 1809. !BIRTH - TheCompendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VII, p. 621

CHILD 7 - Stephen Hail

Will of Stephen Hail - Pulaski Co., KY, Recorded 22 Aug 1810, Proved 27Feb 1815.

"In the name of God amen. I Stephen Hail of Kentucky in the County of Pulaski being well in body and perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God, calling unto mind the mortality of the body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, I do make and ordain this my last will and testament,that is to say; I appoint my son Thomas Hail and my son Labon Hail and my son John Hail, executors of my estate, also for my lawful debts to be discharged and the rest of my property to be equally divided among my children. This is the 22nd day of August 1810. Signed Stephen Hail, Wit.: Dewalt X Keller,Elizabeth X Anderson, Israel Hart"

Stephen Hail Sr. (son of Francis) removed to Pulaski Co., KY abt 1806 and died in same county abt. 1815. He married Nancy Arthur.

Copied at the Pulaski County KY Historical Society Library: "The 1st Hail's in Pulaski County settled at Hail on the mouth of Buck Creek where it flows into the Cumberland. There was a mining operation at Hail called the Slip-Up Mine. Also, timber cut and shipped to Nashville on barges. There was also a mill at Hail operated by Hails and Gregorys.

"The Recollections of Micajah Hail about his ancestors from the year 1804 to 1874" (son of Thomas) "My grandfather, Stephen Hail, married Nancy Arthur and moved from Eastern Virginia to Bedford County Virginia in an early day. They had seven sons and three daughters; Thomas, James, William, Stephen, Laban, Benjamin and John, Anna that married Robert Woodcock, Susannah who marriah William Kemp, and Sarah who married William Johnson. Stephen Hail was of honest report, a thrifty, plentiful farmer, and a good citizen. His house was a place of resort for his children and also for the neighbors, so much so that his home was called the center of the world. This shows his popularity as a neighbor. I remember seeing a large turkey hanging

Family Group Record

Husband **Francis Haile**

Wife **Adara Meador**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Stephen Hail (Continued)

by a cord before a hot fire, from the mantel, to barbecue or roast or cook a vessel while churning was going on, a vessel nearly full. His wife was an exemplary woman, an affectionate wife and mother an excellent housekeeper. They both were members of the Baptist church. His property at his death amounted to about $2,200.00...."

Micajah Haile wrote these recollections 6 Nov 1874.

Bedford Co., VA Deed Bk. 4, pg. 172 - Stephen Hail July 26, 1768 bought from Barnabas Arthur and his wife Eliz. of the Co. of Bedford, for forty pounds one certain parcel of land now in tenure of said Stephen Haile, on both sides of Chadocks Creek containing by estimate 259 acres, being the upper part of a tract of land granted to (by Patent) Wm. Haynes, bearing date March 3, 1760.

In Deed Bk. 15, pg. 58 - Stephen Haile of the State of Caintucky on the 26th day of Sept 1809 made release of same to Barnabas Arthur. This sale was after forty years, and after Stephen Haile's removal to Pulaski Co., which was about 1806 and was the land perhaps that he had formerly bought from Barnabas Arthur.

The birthdate of Stephen Hail, Sr. is presumed to be ca 1745. His first child, Thomas Hail, was born about 1769. Assuming that Stephen Hail, Sr. married at around age 21-25, his birth year would be ca 1745.

CHILD 8 - Mourning Haile

BIRTH - VA IGI Batch #8534401, possibly Henrico Co., VA

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *Asa Holland*

This Information Obtained From: *Raney Collection Page 26, Vol 15 – Sent by Jean Suddarth*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Ursula Haile*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *Francis Haile* Mother's Maiden Name *Adara*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	*Martin Holland*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	*Thomas Holland*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	*Benjamin Holland*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	*Jessie Holland*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	*Eli Holland*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	*William Holland*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listings and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name George Dudley

This Information Obtained From: Ly Craighead Family of Victor VA Dorothy A. Craighead Jean Indiath

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1750		Middlesex	Co.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	16 Jul 1827				
Burial					

Places of Residence: Caroline

Occupation: _____ Church Affiliation: _____ Military Rec.: Enlisted VA Mil. ca 1777

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Dudley Mother's Maiden Name Joyce

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary P. Hale

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler: _____

Address: _____

City, State: _____

Date: _____

Places of Residence: _____

Occupation if other than Housewife: _____ Church Affiliation: _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Francis Hale Mother's Maiden Name Adara

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Levi	Birth		Chelsea	Dinwiddie	Virginia	m. Eliz. Elliot
	Full Name of Spouse* Polly Craighead	Mar.		Thomas			2 Jan 1817
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Elizabeth	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Stephen Cardwell	Mar.	Jan 1791	Franklin		VA	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Fanny	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Kemp	Mar.	Jan 1792				
		Death					
		Burial	son John Kemp & Mary Faulkner				
* 4	Owen	Birth					Eliz M. Smith
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Pacley	Mar.	17 Aug 1797				
		Death					
		Burial					
5	James	Birth					m Katie Bradley
	Full Name of Spouse* Fanny Kemp	Mar.	19 Sep 1804				
		Death					
		Burial	dau Thos Kemp & Milly Chandler				
6	Thomas	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Nancy Pacley	Mar.	16 Jan 1811				
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Stephen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Polly Kemp	Mar.	2 Mar 1812				
		Death					
		Burial	dau Thomas Kemp & Esther Meeks				
8	Adara	Birth		History of Dudley Family			m. 2nd Wm. Kemp - widower of Susanna Reid dau of Stephen Sr.
	Full Name of Spouse* Wm English	Mar.		by Wingfield			
		Death					
		Burial					
* 9	Lewis	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41. Copyright 1943 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. Permission to reproduce granted to THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY for use in its genealogical aids.

845-
848

Dudley Heritage by Mason

Will of Robt Pasley - Franklin Co. VA
Aug 17, 1829

Robt. Pasley m Sarah Foster

George Dudley may have married 2nd Mary Pasley
Ch: Owen m
Lewis

John Kemp & Mary Craighead
Thomas m Esther Mapes
Robt
Wm
Mary
John
Jordan

Robt Craighead & Susannah Hile (?)
John
Mary
Peter

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Gwinn Dudley

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1750		Bedford	VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1774-75				
Death	17 Jul 1827		Bedford	VA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2) Mary Pasley 17 Aug 1797

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary E. Hale

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	Bef. 1797			VA	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Francis Hale Mother's Maiden Name Adara

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas Dudley	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Jan 1800				
	Nancy Pasley	Death					
		Burial					
2	James Dudley	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Sep 1804				
	Nancy Kemp	Death					
		Burial					
3	Levi Dudley	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1) 27 Mar 1802	2) 2 Jan 1817			
	1. Polly Kemp	Death					
	2. Elizabeth Gilbert	Burial					
4	Elizabeth Dudley	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Jan 1791				
	Stephen English	Death					
		Burial					
5	Adara Dudley	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1) William English	Death					
		Burial	2) William Kemp				
6	Fanny Dudley	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	John Kemp	Death					
		Burial					
7	Stephen Dudley	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Mar 1812				
	Pattie Kemp	Death					
		Burial					
8	Gwinn Dudley Jr	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	~~John~~ Eliz. N. Kemp	Death					
		Burial					
9	Lewis Dudley	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, use No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Record

Husband **Stephen Hail**

Born	Abt 1745	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1815	Place	Pulaski, KY
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1766	Place	Bedford, VA
Husband's father	Francis Haile		
Husband's mother	Adara Meador		

Wife **Nancy Arthur**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Susannah Hail**

Born	Abt 1769	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	William Kemp		
Married	30 Dec 1791	Place	Bedford, VA

2 M **James Lewis Hail**

Born	Abt 1770	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1850	Place	Pulaski, KY
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Nancy Ann Craighead		
Married	20 Apr 1789	Place	Franklin, VA

3 M **Stephen Jr. Hail**

Born	1772	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef 1850	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary (Polly) Moody		
Married	19 Dec 1803	Place	Bedford, VA

4 F **Sarah Hail**

Born	22 Feb 1772	Place	Bedford, VA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Prepared by	Melanie McNatt Nolan	Address	1718 Pinnacle Drive
Phone	281/358-8711		Kingwood TX 77339 USA
Date prepared	6 Jul 2000		man@mail.esc4.com

Family Group Record

Husband	Stephen Hail	
Wife	Nancy Arthur	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	

4 F Sarah Hail

Spouse	William Moody
Married 18 Feb 1792	Place Bedford, VA

5 F Anne Hail

Born Abt 1773	Place VA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	Robert Woodcock
Married 11 Jul 1793	Place Bedford, VA

6 M Thomas Hail

Born Bef 1775	Place VA
Christened	Place
Died 1835	Place Pulaski, KY
Buried	Place
Spouse	Jane Moody
Married 10 Feb 1793	Place Bedford, VA

7 M William Hail

Born Abt 1775	Place VA
Christened	Place
Died Abt 1822	Place Pulaski, KY
Buried	Place
Spouse	Susannah Maxey
Married 27 Oct 1796	Place Bedford, VA

8 M Labon Larkin Hail

Born Abt 1779	Place VA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	Molly Hail
Married 7 Oct 1799	Place Bedford, VA

9 M John Hail

Born Abt 1780	Place VA
Christened	Place
Died	Place
Buried	Place
Spouse	Unknown
Married	Place

Family Group Record

Husband	**Stephen Hail**
Wife	**Nancy Arthur**

Children List each child in order of birth

10 M **Benjamin Hail**

Born	Abt 1785	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	6 Dec 1858	Place	MO
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Susannah Miles		
Married	23 Sep 1805	Place	VA

Notes

HUSBAND - Stephen Hail

Will of Stephen Hail - Pulaski Co., KY, Recorded 22 Aug 1810, Proved 27Feb 1815.

"In the name of God amen. I Stephen Hail of Kentucky in the County of Pulaski being well in body and perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God, calling unto mind the mortality of the body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, I do make and ordain this my last will and testament,that is to say; I appoint my son Thomas Hail and my son Labon Hail and my son John Hail, executors of my estate, also for my lawful debts to be discharged and the rest of my property to be equally divided among my children. This is the 22nd day of August 1810. Signed Stephen Hail, Wit.: Dewalt X Keller,Elizabeth X Anderson, Israel Hart"

Stephen Hail Sr. (son of Francis) removed to Pulaski Co., KY abt 1806 and died in same county abt. 1815. He married Nancy Arthur.

Copied at the Pulaski County KY Historical Society Library: "The 1st Hail's in Pulaski County settled at Hail on the mouth of Buck Creek where it flows into the Cumberland. There was a mining operation at Hail called the Slip-Up Mine. Also, timber cut and shipped to Nashville on barges. There was also a mill at Hail operated by Hails and Gregorys.

"The Recollections of Micajah Hail about his ancestors from the year 1804 to 1874" (son of Thomas) "My grandfather, Stephen Hail, married Nancy Arthur and moved from Eastern Virginia to Bedford County Virginia in an early day. They had seven sons and three daughters; Thomas, James, William, Stephen, Laban, Benjamin and John, Anna that married Robert Woodcock, Susannah who marriah William Kemp, and Sarah who married William Johnson. Stephen Hail was of honest report, a thrifty, plentiful farmer, and a good citizen. His house was a place of resort for his children and also for the neighbors, so much so that his home was called the center of the world. This shows his popularity as a neighbor. I remember seeing a large turkey hanging by a cord before a hot fire, from the mantel, to barbecue or roast or cook a vessel while churning was going on, a vessel nearly full. His wife was an exemplary woman, an affectionate wife and mother an excellent housekeeper. They both were members of the Baptist church. His property at his death amounted to about $2,200.00...."

Micajah Haile wrote these recollections 6 Nov 1874.

Bedford Co., VA Deed Bk. 4, pg. 172 - Stephen Hail July 26, 1768 bought from Barnabas Arthur and his wife Eliz. of the Co. of Bedford, for forty pounds one certain parcel of land now in tenure of said Stephen Haile, on both sides of Chadocks Creek containing by estimate 259 acres, being the upper part of a tract of land granted to (by Patent) Wm. Haynes, bearing date March 3, 1760.

In Deed Bk. 15, pg. 58 - Stephen Haile of the State of Caintucky on the 26th day of Sept 1809 made release of same to Barnabas Arthur. This sale was after forty years, and after Stephen Haile's removal to Pulaski Co., which was about 1806 and was the land perhaps that he had formerly bought from Barnabas Arthur.

The birthdate of Stephen Hail, Sr. is presumed to be ca 1745. His first child, Thomas Hail, was born about 1769. Assuming that Stephen Hail, Sr. married at around age 21-25, his birth year would be ca 1745.

WIFE - Nancy Arthur

"Recollection of Micajah Hail about his ancestors, from the year 1804 to 1874": "My grandfather, Stephen Hail, married Nancy Arthur...."

Family Group Record

Husband **Stephen Hail**

Wife **Nancy Arthur**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Susannah Hail

"Recollections of Micajah Hail...." - gives one of the children of Stephen and Nancy Hail as Susannah who married William Kemp.

"The Raney Collection" - Franklin County, VA Library: Susannah, born ca 1770; died before 1819. Married, Franklin County, 24 Dec 1790, William Kemp son of John and Mary (Craghead) Kemp; he married secondly, 2 August 1819, her cousin, Mrs. Adara Dudley English, daughter of Gwyn and Mary E. (Hail) Dudley, and widow of William English.

Mary E. Hail was the sister of Richard, Stephen and Lewis.

Wingfield, "Marriage Bonds of Franklin County, VA., 1786-1856: p. 53, 24 December 1790, William Camp & Susannah Hail, daughter of Stephen. Surety, Thomas Camp.

CHILD 2 - James Lewis Hail

Birth - 1850 Pulaski Co., KY Census.

Marriage - Marriage Bonds of Franklin Co., VA by Wingfield.

Death - Not found on Census after 1850.

In 1850, James L. and Nancy Hail were in the HH of John Wesley and Lucy Ann Hail. Research of Mary Waddle Kaurish, 323 N. Maple St., Somerset, KY has that John Wesley Hail is probably the grandson of James L. and Nancy.

"The Maxeys of Virginia" by Edythe Maxey Clarke, p. 617 has that James Lewis Hail did not move to Pulaski Co., KY until after 1821. James L. Hail is found on the 1825 Pulsaki Co., Tax List for the first time with 123 acres on Buck Creek with 1 male over 21 and 2 horses.

CHILD 3 - Stephen Jr. Hail

Birth - 1840 Macon Co., MO census.

Marriage - Bedford Co., VA marriage records.

Death - Not found on 1850 census.

Franklin County VA Deed Book 4, 5 Dec 1799: Legatees of Richard Hale dec'd and Stephen Hail, Senr. Guardian for Stephen Hale, Junr and Lewis M. Hale two legatees of the same Richard Hale dec'd.....

Bedford Co., VA 1800 Tax List (VA Genealogist, Vo. 7: First District, Matthew Tate, commissioner: Stephen Hail, Jr. - 1 white male over 21.

If this is the same Stephen Hail, Jr. for whom Stephen Hail, Sr. was guardian, then he was just underage in Dec 1799, when Stephen Hail, Sr. signed the above deed. That would put his date of birth at approximately 1779. Right now, it is a mystery why Richard Haile did not name Stephen Hail, Jr. in his will as he did Molly and Lewis M., who were both very small when the will was written in 1783.

"The Haile Family" by Margaret L. Tolin Hale and shared with me by Joyce Hail Mize of Somerset, KY: "Stephen and Polly were married in 1803...Even before the Revolution young men in buckskins were continually coming and going to "Caintucky"... One can imagine that there was a great deal of discussion among the children of Stephen Hail, Sr. married and unmarried...But in the end they went...They came through the Cumberland Gap over the Wilderness Trail. At length, they reached Pulaski County... Stephen and Polly chose to build their home in the eastern part of the county on Buck Creek...In the midst of harvest, on September 25, 1804, a little girl was born...Lucy was the name the parents gave her. Eight sons in turn...Then, on March 2, 1827, the very last was born. Nancy, they called her, for her grandmother Hail...Stephen Hail, industrious, prosperous plantation owner, loving husband and father of ten children...lived in Pulaski County for approximately thirty years...But tragedy struck him and his in a most insidious way. Out of the goodness of his heart he signed several large security notes for other people...the money was not repaid in time and Stephen sold his land and his slaves to pay it himself...they realized that they were homeless...Stephen did what frontiersmen had always done...He went west. Missouri was the new frontier...and it was to Macon County in that state to which he went...Nancy Hail was 12 years old when she came to Macon County, Missouri. Three years later her mother [Polly]

Family Group Record

Husband Stephen Hail

Wife Nancy Arthur

Notes

CHILD 3 - Stephen Jr. Hail (Continued)

died..."

CAUTION - All relationships for this family are not proven. Marriage records of Lucy, Polly, Stephen M. and Labon say "father Stephen Hail." Margaret Tolin Hale says that Stephen Hail, Jr. had 2 daughters and 8 sons. She names Lucy and Nancy as the daughters. I do not know of another Stephen in this time period who could have been the father of Polly.

Taken from a letter written to Robert Hail and Amanda Sears and found in the Pulaski Co., KY Historical Society Library and entitled "History of the Hail Family given by Henry Hale in MO to Florence Hail Yahnig": Stephen Hail settled in Pulaski Co. near Somerset Kentucky, later Hail P.O...Today many descendents reside in Pulaski County...I do know one son Isaac Shelby Hail who was named for his friend the first Territorial Governor Isaac Shelby. Another son John, another Cornelius..."

Some of the nine children on FGS are presumed. USE THIS INFORMATION WITH CAUTION!

CHILD 4 - Sarah Hail

"The Haile Family" by Margaret L. (Tollin) Hale, p. 66 and shared with me by Joyce Hail Mize: "The first of Stephen's children to marry, or at least in Bedford County, was Sally (Sarah) who was born on Feb. 22, 1772. Her husband was William Moody. They were married on Feb. 18, 1792,.....but William died in 1795 and on Sept. 7, 1796 she married Joseph Johnson, born on Feb. 22, 1773, died March of 1832. One of their sons was Laban, born on Nov. 22, 1812, died Nov. 23, 1891, and who married Sarah Ann Brown, a widow."

"Recollections of Micajah Hail...." speaking of Stephen and Nancy Hail, "They had seven sons and three daughters.....and Sarah who married William Johnson."

CHILD 5 - Anne Hail

"Hinshaw Marriage Bonds of Bedford Co., VA (1950): p. 1020, 6 July 1793 Robert Woodcock and Anne Haile, daughter of Stephen and Nancey Haile. John Radford, surety. Married 11 July by John Ayers.

Pulaski Co., KY Deed Bk. 7-11, p. 672: Silas Hail signs an agreement with Anna Woodcock, relict of Robt. Woodcock 12 Feb 1832. Signed by Anna Woodcock, Wm. Woodcock, Silas Hail, Benj. Zachary (guardian of Stephen Woodcock) and John G. Saunders.

CHILD 6 - Thomas Hail

Marriage - Bedford Co., VA Marriage Records.

Birth - 1820 Pulaski Co., KY census - in 45 and older group. Also, over 21 on 1800 Bedford Co., VA Tax List

From "Recollections of Micajah Hail...": Thomas Hail married Jane Moody, daughter of John and Susannah Moody. He was a farmer and blacksmith.Few, if any, ever lived a more plentiful, contented, happier life, than myfather. He took everything more easily and patiently than many others and thereby shunned uneasiness. He would hold a good argument with any person for hours rather than give up faith, and the principle and practice of the Baptist Church, of which he was a member. They had three sons and three daughters: Micajah, Silas and Gideon,, Sarah, Matilda and Jane. Sarah married John Cundiff. Matilda married Tubal Doss; besides two sons, William and Joseph, who died young, and one daughter, Nancy, who died at about eight years old."

CHILD 7 - William Hail

Birth - Process of elimination in conjunction with other children of Stephen Hail, Sr.

Marriage - Bedford Co., VA marriage records.

Death - Susannah Hail is on the Pulaski Co., KY tax list, no land, 2 horses. William Hail is not on the 1820 or 1821 tax lists. He is found in 1819 with 2 horses.

The first appraisal of his estate was filed by John Yeates, WilliamVaught and Jacob Vaught on 3 May 1824. Listed in the inventory was one horse and one filly.

Family Group Record

Husband	**Stephen Hail**
Wife	**Nancy Arthur**

Notes

CHILD 8 - Labon Larkin Hail

Relationship - Will of Stephen Hail, dated 27 August 1810 names son Labern Hail.

Birth - 1850 Pulaski County, KY census. Labon Hail, P. 140, Line 36,Age 70, born in VA. No one else in household.

Marriage - Bedford County, VA marriage records - consent of Stephen Hail, guardian of Molly.

CHILD 9 - John Hail

Relationship - Will of Stephen Hail, dated 27 August 1810 names son John Hail.

This may be the John Hail who gave consent for daughter Jane to marry John Sears, son of Jesse Sears, 17 Sep 1832.

May also be the husband of Sarah Margaret Hale who died in 1822 and is buried in Hail Cemetery, E. on Old Hwy. 80 to Hwy. 192, R. on 1097 in Pulaski Co., KY.

It is also pure speculation that John Hail is also the father of a John Hail, Jr. found early enough in Pulaski Co., KY records to be his son and also Wilson Hail who married Jane Hilburn and who has not been put with any other father.

CHILD 10 - Benjamin Hail

Birth - 1850 Andrew Co., MO census. Living with him were Elizabeth Stanton, age 21, b. MO, Alfred Hurst b. Indiana, age 4, Sarah Hale, age 61, b. Va, and Stephen Sloan b. KY, age 20 (This Stephen Sloan may have been the son of James P. Sloan and Sarah Hail.) Sarah Hale is probably Susannah and a mistake of the census taker.

Marriage - Records of Mary Waddle Kaurish (deceased 10 Sep 1993) from Pulaski Co., KY Historical Society Library.

Death and Place of Burial also from Mrs. Kaurish's records.

Hall School

Hail Store and Post Office
Pulaski County, Kentucky

In the name of God, amen. I Stephen Hail of Kentucky in the County of Pulaski being well in body and perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die I do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say.

I appoint my son Thomas Hail and my son Labern Hail, and my son John Hail Executors on my Estate also for all my lawful Debts to be discharged, and the rest of my property to be equally divided among my children this the 27th day of August 1812

Stephen X Hail

Davalt X Keller
Elizabeth X Anderson
Israel Hart

At a County Court held for Pulaski County at the Courthouse thereof in Somerset on monday the 27th day of February 1815 This Will was proven to be the last will and Testament of Stephen Hail Decd and by the oath of Divalt Keller, and Israel Hart, two subscribing witnesses thereto, & ordered to be Recorded, & the same is done accordingly.

Teste Will Fox Clk

In the name of God amen. I Stephen Hail of Kentucky in the County of Pulaski being well in body and perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God calling unto mind the mortality of my body knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die. I do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say.

I appoint my son Thomas Hail and my son Labern Hail, and my son John Hail Executors on my Estate also for all my lawful Debts to be discharged, and the rest of my property to be equally divided among my Children this the 27th day of August 1810

Stephen X Hail

Davath X Keller
Elizabeth X Anderson
Israel Harth

At a County Court held for Pulaski County at the Courthouse thereof in Somerset on monday the 27th day of February 1815. This Will was proven to be the last will and Testament of Stephen Hail Deceased by the oath of Divalth Keller, and Israel Harth, two subscribing witnesses thereto, & ordered to be Recorded, & the same is done accordingly. Teste Will Hox Clk

(1)

Court Term 1838 2nd Day

Jarvis Drake and Wife Pltfs

agt } In Debt upon Petition

Charles Colger Deft

This day came the plaintiffs by their attorney and the said defendant being solemnly called came not but made default. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the plaintiffs recover against the said defendant the sum of one thousand and seventy eight dollars and ninety five cents the debt in the writing obligatory in the petition herein mentioned with interest thereon after the rate of six per centum per annum from the 2nd day of November 1837 until paid. And also their cost by them about their suit in this behalf expended. And the said defendant in mercy &c.

The Commonwealth Plaintiff

against } Upon an Indictment for Murder

Stephen Hail and James Hail } Defendants

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth as the said defendant James Hail who appeared in discharge of his recognizance entered into for his personal appearance herein on this day. And on his motion and for cause shown on oath It is ordered that this prosecution be continued until the next term of this Court. And on the further motion of the said defendant James Hail It is ordered that he be admitted to bail upon his entering into a recognizance binding himself in the sum of One thousand dollars with good security in the like sum conditioned according to law. And thereupon the said James Hail now here in Court with Charles Jasper and John W Hail his securities now here in Court acknowledge themselves indebted to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of two thousand dollars that is to say the said Defendant James Hail in the sum of One thousand dollars and the said Charles Jasper & John W Hail his securities jointly in the like sum of One thousand dollars to be made and levied of their respective goods & chattels lands & tenements to the use of the commonwealth of Kentucky rendered, But to be void upon condition that the said James Hail shall personally

appear here on the second day of the next July Term of this
surrender himself in custody, answer an indictment found by
the grand jury against him for murder, and not depart from
hence without the leave of the court first had & obtained

And on the motion of the attorney for the Commonwealth
It is ordered that the witnesses in behalf of the Commonwealth
in this prosecution be severally recognized to appear here
on the 2nd day of the next July term of this court in the penalty
of one hundred dollars each - And thereupon said witnesses
Viz John Hail, Alexander Calyer William Searg Edward
O McDaniell Jesse Searg Sr Jesse Searg Jr and John Searg now
here in Court severally acknowledge themselves indebted to
the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of one hundred
dollars to be made and levied of their respective goods &
chattels lands & tenements to the use of said Commonwealth
Put to be void upon condition that said witnesses do personally
appear here on the 2nd day of the next July term of this
Court to give evidence in behalf of the Commonwealth
against James Hail upon an indictment for murder and not
depart from hence without the leave of the Court -

John Calyer Complt
Agt } In Chy.
Nancy Calyer Defendant

This day came the complainant defendant by
her Counsel who produced & filed her answer to the complaint
bill herein -

John Tomlinson Complt
Against } In - Chy.
John Zachary Defendant

This day came the complainant by his
Counsel who produced his bill herein which was sworn to
in Open Court & filed. And on the motion of the complt by
his Counsel It is ordered that an injunction be granted
him staying and inhibiting all further proceedings on the
action at law in complts bill mentioned & described upon his
executing an injunction bond in the clerks office of this
Court payable to the defendant in the penalty of four hundred
dollars with Henry Hart his security conditioned to pay
and satisfy all such damages and cost as may be

April Term 1838 2nd Day

Jarvis Trabue and Wife Pltfs
Ewd

agt } In Debt upon Petition

Charles Colger Deft

This day came the plaintiffs by their attorney and the said defendant being solemnly called came not but made default

Therefore it is considered by the Court that the plaintiffs recover against the said defendant the sum of one thousand and seventy eight dollars and ninety five cents the debt in the writing obligatory in the petition herein mentioned with interest thereon after the rate of six per centum per annum from the 2nd day of November 1833 until paid and also their cost by them about their suit in this behalf expended - And the said defendant in mercy &c.

The Commonwealth Plaintiff

against

Stephen Hail and James Hail } Defendants } Upon an Indictment for Murder

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth as the said defendant James Hail who appeared in discharge of his recognizance entered into for his personal appearance here on this day - And on his motion and for cause shown on oath It is ordered that this prosecution be continued until the next term of this Court. And on the further motion of the said defendant James Hail It is ordered that he be admitted to bail upon his entering into a recognizance binding himself in the sum of one thousand dollars with good security in the like sum conditioned according to law. And thereupon the said James Hail now here in Court with Charles Jasper and John W Hail his securities now here in Court acknowledge themselves indebted to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of two thousand dollars that is to say the said defendant James Hail in the sum of one thousand dollars and the said Charles Jasper & John W Hail his securities jointly in the like sum of one thousand dollars to be made and levied of their respective goods & chattels lands & tenements to the use of the Commonwealth of Kentucky rendered, But to be void upon condition that the said James Hail shall personally

April Term 1838 2d Day

The panel of the standing jury returned by the sheriff for this term was called as follows viz Robert Cowan David Sutton Lincoln Logan William Dalle John Carson William Miley Perry Smith John Zachery Johnson Miley Charles Ingram John Baber Charles Lee James Barron Job Gasteneau Thomas Coolin Irling Sanders James Dobbit Thomas Paschal James Smith Major Evans Daniel Lamey Moses Kenny John Gibson & David K. Long, all of whom appeared except David K Long and thereupon the sheriff was directed to supply his place by summoning a juror from the bystanders which he accordingly did And returned the name of Stephen Richardson.

And it is ordered that the clerk of this court issue a summons against said David K Long for failing to shew cause why he should not be fined for failing to attend as one of the standing jury for the present term after being summoned by the sheriff for that purpose returnable here &c

---

The Commonwealth Pet

against } upon an attachment
Wallace McCace and
Obediah Sutton } Defts

This day came the attorney for the Commonwealth and on his motion Ordered that the clerk of this court issue a plurius attachment herein returnable here &c with an endorsement thereon that said defendants may be severally admitted to bail upon their entering into recognizances binding themselves severally in the sum of twenty five dollars with good security in the like sum conditioned according to law.

The Commonwealth of Ky Pet

against } upon an indictment
James Hail Deft

This day came as well the attorney for the Commonwealth as the said defendant by his attorney who produced and filed the plea of not guilty to which the attorney for the Commonwealth filed his joinder. It is therefore ordered that the sheriff of Pulaski county cause to come here immediately twelve good & lawful men who are qualified &c Because as well &c And thereupon

Perry Smith John Pachery Johnson [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
John Baber Charley Lee James Barron Job Gasterner Thomas
Doolin Irving Sanders James Bobbit Thomas Paschal James
Smith Major Evans Daniel Lamey Moses Kenny John Gibson &
David K. Long, all of whom appeared except David K Long and
thereupon the sheriff was directed to supply his place by summon-
ing a juror from the bystanders which he accordingly did
And returned the name of Stephen Richardson.

And it is ordered that the clerk of this court issue a
summons against said David K Long ~~for failing~~ to shew
cause why he should not be fined for failing to attend
as one of the standing jury for the present term after being
summoned by the sheriff for that purpose returnable here &c

The Commonwealth Pet

against } upon an attachment
Wallace McCall and }
Obediah Glutton } Defts

This day came the attorney for the Commonwealth
and on his motion ordered that the clerk of this court issue a plurius
attachments herein returnable here &c with an endorsement thereon
that said defendants may be severally admitted to bail upon their
entering into recognizances binding themselves severally in the sum of
twenty five dollars with good security in the like sum con-
ditioned according to law.

The Commonwealth of Ky Pet

against } upon an indictment
James Hail Deft }

This day came as well the attorney for the
Commonwealth as the said defendant by his attorney who
produced and filed the plea of not guilty to which the
attorney for the Commonwealth filed his joinder. It is
therefore ordered that the sheriff of Pulaski County cause
to come here immediately twelve good & lawful men who be
in no way &c Because as well &c And thereupon

April Term 1838 2nd Day

Came the jurors of a jury towit Job Gastineau James Barron David Button John Gibson, John Baber Thomas Paschal Lincoln Logan Johnson Miles Daniel F Lamy James Robbit Charles Lee and William Miles who being elected tried and sworn well and truly to try the issue joined herein upon their oaths do say that the said defendant is guilty of the offence charged against him in the indictment.

Therefore pursuant to the act of assembly in such cases made & provided, It is considered by the court that the said defendant do make his fine to the commonwealth by the payment of sixty dollars and that he also pay the cost of this prosecution and the said defendant may be taken &c

Alexander Vannoy Plt

Agt

William Vannoy Deft } In case

This day came the parties aforesaid by their attorneys and it is ordered that the sheriff cause to come here immediately twelve good & lawful men who &c to recognize &c Because as well &c

And thereupon came the jurors of a jury towit Robert Cowan Thomas Doolin Major Evans Moses Vinny William Idall Charles Ingram Perry Smith John Carson James Smith John Zachery Daniel F Lamy & Isling Sanders who being elected tried & sworn well and truly to try the issue joined herein upon their oaths do say that they find for the defendant. Therefore it is considered by the court (the jury fee being paid) that the plaintiff take nothing by his bill but for his false clamor be in mercy &c And that the defendant go hence without day and recover against the plaintiff his cost by him about his defence in this behalf expended.

William Hare Plt

July Term 1808 Day

The Commonwealth ... Plaintiff
against
James Hail &c ... Defendants

} Defend and Indictment for Murder

This day came as well the Attorney for the Commonwealth as the said Defendant who appeared in custody of his Recognizance entered into for his Personal appearance herein on this day, And on his motion and for Cause shown on Oath, It is Ordered that this prosecution be Continued until the next Term of this Court, and on the further motion of the said James Hail It is Ordered that he be admitted to Bail, upon his entering into a Recognizance binding himself in the sum of One thousand Dollars with good security in the like sum, Conditioned according to law. Whereupon, the said James Hail together with Charles Prosper and Ebenezer Thompson his security now here in Court, acknowledged themselves indebted to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of One thousand Dollars, that is to say, the said James Hail, in the sum of one thousand Dollars, and the said Charles Prosper and Ebenezer Thompson his security, Jointly in the sum of One thousand Dollars, to be levied and made of their respective goods and chattels, lands and Tenements, to the use of the said Commonwealth to be rendered, but to be void upon Condition that the said James Hail shall personally appear in and before the Palaski Circuit Court, on the 3rd day of the next October Term, surrender himself in Contempt to answer an Indictment found by the Grand Jury against him, for Murder, and not depart hence thence without the leave of the Court first

had and obtained, and on the further motion of the Defendant an attachment is awarded here against Rebecca Porter for failing to attend as a witness for said Defendant at the present term when summoned &c. returnable here &c with an indorsement thereon that she be admitted to Bail upon her entering into a Recognizance binding herself in the sum of Twenty five Dollars with good security in the like sum conditioned &c.

And on the motion of the Attorney for the Commonwealth, It is Ordered that the witnesses in behalf of the Commonwealth in this prosecution be severally recognized to appear here on the 2d day of the next October Term of this Court in the penalty of One Hundred Dollars each, Thereupon said witnesses (viz) Edward McDowell, William Lears, Sept Lears Sr, Sept Lears Jr, John Lears, John W. Lewis, Michael McDowell, Prather Myers, Austin Neal & Alexander Collyer, acknowledged in Court, severally acknowledged themselves indebted to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of one Hundred Dollars, to be levied and made of their respective goods and Chattles lands and Tenements, to the use of the said Commonwealth to be rendered but to be void upon Condition that said witnesses shall personally appear here on the 2d day of the next October Term of this Court to give evidence in behalf of the Commonwealth against James Neal upon a charge of murder, and not depart from thence without the leave of this Court first had and obtained.

October Term, 1838, 2d Day, 16th

John Doe on the Demise
of Josiah Elmots vs Plaintiff
against
Richard Roe (W) vs In Ejectment
Isaac Adkins vs Deft

This day Came the Parties aforesaid by their Attorys And on motion of the Plaintiff by his Attorney It is ordered that this suit be Continued until the next Term of this Court

+

John B. Lund &
Nicholas F. Hoe vs Plaintiffs
against vs In Trespass
Joseph Hale &
John B. Hale vs Defts

This day Came the Parties aforesaid by their Attorys And on motion of the Plaintiffs by their Attorney, It is ordered that this suit be and the same is hereby dismissed, And on motion of the Defendants by their Attorys, It is Considered And Ordered by the Court that the Defendants Recover of the Plaintiffs their Costs herein expended,

+

John Lipscomb .... Plaintiff
against vs In Debt
Matthew Simpson .... Defd

This day Came the Plaintiff by his Attorney And on his motion It is ordered that this suit be and the same is hereby dismissed

+

William Bobbitt .... Complaint

October Term, 1838, 2nd Day.

And the separate Answer of Defendant, William Young having was produced and the same is noticed & filed

+

Samuel Babbl . . . Complainant
against
vs. In Chancery
George McWhirter his & Als
Defendants

This day Came the parties aforesaid, and the separate Answer of Defendants, Abner McWhirter having was produced and the same is noticed & filed

+

Thomas Bunnay . . . . Complainant
against
vs. In Chancery
Elizabeth Bunnay & Als
Defts

This day Come the parties aforesaid by their Counsel, and the ~~separate~~ Answer of Defts, ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Defts Jas. Ald, was produced here and the same is noticed & filed

+

Commonwealth of Kentucky . . . . ~~Complt~~ Plaintiff
against
vs. upon an Indictment
Stephen Hail & James Hail . . Defts

This day Come as into the Attorney for the Commonwealth as the Defendants, James Hail who appeared in discharge of his Recognizance entered into for his personal appearance on this day, and on motion of Deft supported by his Oath It is ordered by the Court that this prosecution be and is hereby continued until the next Term of this Court, and on the further motion of Deft James Hail It is ordered that he be admitted to Bail upon his entering into a Recognizance bearing himself in the sum of one thousand Dollars with good security in the sum to be conditioned according to law, whereupon the said James Hail together with Charles Lasper his Surety were here in Court personally Acknowledged themselves indebted to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of Two thousand Dollars that is

Court, October, 1858, 2nd Day.

And the separate Answer of Defendant, William Young herein was produced and the same is noted & filed

+

Samuel Cobbl ..... Complainant
against } In Chancery
George McWhorter heirs & Als } Defendants

This day Came the parties aforesaid, and the separate Answer of Defendants Abner McWhorter herein was produced and the same is noted & filed

+

Thomas Fanning ..... Complainant
against } In Chancery
Elizabeth Fanning & Als } Defts

This day Came the parties aforesaid by their Counsel, and the ~~separate~~ Answer of Defts, ~~herein~~ ~~filed on Sept 13.th~~ ~~herein~~, was produced herein and the same is noted & filed

+

Commonwealth of Kentucky ..... ~~Complt~~ Plaintiff
against } upon an Indictment
Stephen Hail & James Hail ..... Defts

This day Came as well the Attorney for the Commonwealth as the Defendants, James Hail who appeared in discharge of his Recognizance entered into for his personal appearance on this day, and on motion of Deft supported by his Oath It is ordered by the Court that this prosecution be and is hereby continued until the next Term of this Court, and on the further motion of Deft James Hail It is ordered that he be admitted to Bail upon his entering into a Recognizance bearing himself in the ~~sum~~ of one thousand Dollars with good security in the like sum conditioned according to law, whereupon the said James Hail together with Charles Inskeep his Surety also here in Court Severally Acknowledged themselves indebted to the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of Two thousand Dollars that is

October Term, 1838, 2d Day

to pay the said James Hall in the sum of one thousand Dollars and the said Charles Dasher his security in the sum of one thousand dollars. to be levied and made of their respective goods and chattles lands and tenements to the use of the said plaintiff to be rendered, but to be void upon the condition that the said James Hall shall personally appear in and before the Circuit Court on the 2d day of the present April Term, surrender himself in custody, to answer said Indictment found by the Grand Jury against him for murder and not depart from thence without the leave of the Court first had and obtained, And on the further motion of the said Pl. an attachment is awarded herein returnable here 2d against Alexander Dunsmore of the County of Pittsylvania defaulting to attend at the present term of this Court as a witness for said Defendant who summoned 2d with an endorsement thereon that he be admitted to Bail upon his executing a recognizance binding himself in the sum of Fifty dollars with good security in the like sum

Vincent A Hudson Plaintiff
against
John Cardwell & al Defts

This day Com. the parties aforesaid by their Attorneys and on motion of the Defendants supported by his oath It is ordered that this suit be and is hereby continued until the next Term of this Court. and on motion of the Plaintiffs by their Atty It is considered and ordered by the Court that the Plaintiffs recover of the Defendants his costs herein expended incidental to this continuance

(April Term 1839 3rd Day 16th)

George Smith, Elemond B. McKinney, Morgan Sutton, John Griffin, William McKinney, Archibald Campbell, ~~John~~ Isaac Larson & John Long all of whom appeared, except, John Long William McKinney, John Griffin, and Archibald Campbell the said John Long, William McKinney, and John Griffin having formerly appeared, before the Court and made default and which was adjudged good and they exempted from serving accordingly, and It is Ordered that the Sheriff immediately summon from amongst the bystanders, four persons to serve as Standing Jurors for the present Term in the room of said absentees, whereupon the Sheriff summoned ~~David T. Lee~~ David Moss, William Gragg, William Gartwood, and Andrew Lea, who were called and sworn accordingly —

And It is Ordered that the Clerk of this Court issue a summons returnable this day against Archibald Campbell, to show cause if any he can why he should not be fined for failing to attend the present Term as a standing Juror, whereupon he

---

The Commonwealth of Kentucky
against
James Neal

Pltff
on an Indictment for Murder
Deft

This day came as well the Attorney for the Commonwealth as the said Defendant who appeared in custody of his Bondsman and entered into for his personal appearance in this cause, and the Attorney for the Commonwealth failing further to prosecute this Prosecution, It is therefore Ordered by the Court that the said Defendant

go hence without day and be acquitted of and that
said Prosecution be and the same is hereby dismissed

+

Commonwealth of Kentucky ... Pltff
against
Charles Stepping ... Defdt
upon a Scire Facias for keeping a Gaming House

This day came the Attorney for the Commonwealth and on his motion it is ordered that this Prosecution be continued until the next Term of this Court

+

The State ... Pltff
against
Lindsey Lewis ... Defdt
upon a Recognizance

This day came the parties aforesaid and it is ordered that this Recognizance be hereby continued until the next Term of this Court

+

The State ... Pltff
against
Hardin Light ... Defdt
upon a charge of Felony

This day came the Attorney for the Commonwealth & on his motion and Alias Capias is awarded herein returnable here & with the same endorsement as the Bail & this Prosecution is continued until the next Term of this Court

The State ... Pltff
against
Henry Light & John Light
and James Bates. ... Defdts
upon a writ of Fieri facias

This day came the Attorney for the Commonwealth and on his motion an Alias writ of Fieri facias is awarded herein returnable here &c. and it is

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CIRCUIT CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

COURT
ORDERS
VOL. 10
1837-39

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION
SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 27, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
RED. 16 EXP. 74

30 Fawn Circle
Berkeley Heights, N.J.
07922
Oct. 31, 1982

Mrs. Mary Kaurish
Historical Society
Public Library
Somerset, Ky., 42501

Dear Mrs. Kaurish:

I enjoyed talking with you about the Hail family last Friday (Oct. 29). If you are ever able to find out more precisely where on Pitman Creek Micajah Hail lived, I would be most appreciative. I did find a 1929 map of Pulaski County at the Filson Club in Louisville, but it did not show a Little Rock Creek joining Pitman Creek as described in the deeds I found at the courthouse.

On arriving home, I checked the family records and found this little history (copy enclosed) that Micajah Hail had written. The typescript was transcribed from a scrapbook he kept in his later years; I can't lay my hands on the scrapbook now, but as I remember, aside from the history it contained only newspaper clippings of no genealogical interest -- inspirational stories, poems and the like. If there is any more information there that mignt interest you, I'll send it later.

As he notes in the history, Micajah was the grandson of Stephen Hail (m.1767) and Nancy Arthur, and son of Thomas Hail and Jane Moody. Records compiled by my grandmother show Stephen Hail's dates as ~~1722~~ 1742 -1812 and Nancy Arthur's as 1747-1817. Thomas (1770-1835) and Jane (1752-1847) were said to have lived in Culpepper County, Va. before moving to Kentucky in 1799. They were married in 1792, and Micajah was born in 1794.

The deeds in the court house show a transfer of 75 acres of land on Pitman Creek (near land apparently owned by William Zachary and Robert Cowan) from Thomas Hail and his wife Jenny (Jane) to Micajah Hail on March 28, 1829 (Book 7-I, p.34). The same land was transferred Oct. 3, 1859 from Micajah Hail to Sarah Sloan. (I think Sarah Sloan was Micajah's cousin, the daughter of his uncle Benjamin Hail -- at any rate, marriage records in the court house show that a Sarah Hail (b.1810), daughter of Benjamin Hail, married James Sloan (b.1805), and we see from Micajah's account that one of Thomas Hail's brothers was named Benjamin.) Micajah's oldest son was Granville Hail, who, also on Oct. 3, 1859, sold property on Pitman Creek at the mouth of Little Rock Creek to John M. Hail. The land was sold to Granville in 1853 by Anderson Gilmore -- both transfers excluded the "mill tract", with mill pond and mill house.

(Book 18, p.525)

(Book 18, p.529)

In that year, 1859, the Micajah Hail family moved to Missouri according to our family records, born out by their selling their land as above. The records indicate that they settled near Fillmore, Mo., in Andrew County. Micajah had married Elizabeth Vaughn (b. 1803 in Hanover County, Va., moved 1805 to Madison County, Ky.) in 1821. Their daughter, Martha Bell Hail (b. 1846) was my great-grandmother. She married James Whitehead Powers in Leavenworth, Kansas in 1867. Micajah died at the home of another

daughter, Sarah (Mrs. Horace) (Hail) Keyes, [illegible] on July 7, 1879. Elizabeth Vaughn Hail died in 1858, so that Micajah must have been a widower at the time of his move to Missouri in 1859.

I could tell you a lot about Martha Bell Hail Powers' (d.1894) life after she married, but doubt that it would be of much interest to you. Briefly, she and her husband had four children, one of whom, Grace Powers Gray (1873-1951) was the mother of their only grandchild, Martha Bell Gray Helms, my mother (1904-1979). I am the oldest of her three children (b.1930). My brothers are James Randolph Helms (b.1934) of Bristol, Tenn., and Matthew Pendleton Helms (b.1941) of Knoxville, Tenn. My grandmother, Grace Powers Gray was born in Salina, Kan., 1873, married the Rev. Jesse Alexander Gray in Gainesville, Tex., 1901, where my mother was born 1904. My mother was married to Jacob Randolph Helms in Bristol, Tenn. in 1927.

I am also enclosing a copy of a letter written my grandmother by her Uncle Thomas Hail when she was researching for her UDC membership. It may be of some interest.

Hope to hear from you.

Sincerely,

Grace Hagedorn

Grace Helms Hagedorn
Mrs. Fred B. Hagedorn

Recollections of Micajah Hail, about his ancestors, from the year 1804 to 1874.

The four or five families, of which I am to speak, claim their ancestry from Adam and Eve, old enough, and about as good as any. Adam and Eve were certainly a little better than a majority of their offspring; more moral, better Christians. It is said that they repented of their sins, prayed to be forgiven, that Jesus presented their prayers to his Father, and requested that they be forgiven, which request was granted. Adam was our representative. We have all joined Adam's party as sinners against God and many have not repented.

My grandfather, Stephen Hail, married Nancy Arthur and moved from Eastern Virginia to Bedford County Virginia in an early day. They had seven sons and three daughters; Thomas, James, William, Stephen, Laban, Benjamin and John, Anna that married Robert Woodcock, Susannah who married William Kemp, and Sarah who married William Johnson. Stephen Hail was of honest report, a thrifty, plentiful farmer, and a good citizen. His house was a place of resort for his children and also for the neighbors, so much so that his home was called the center of the world. This shows his popularity as a neighbor. I remember seeing a large turkey hanging by a cord before a hot fire, from the mantle, to barbecue or roast or cook a vessel while churning was going on, a vessel nearly full. His wife was an exemplary woman, an affectionate wife and mother an excellent housekeeper. They were both members of the Baptist church. His property at his death amounted to about $2200.00. John Moody, my mother's father, married Susannah Ames. He was an honest, well to do farmer. They had four sons and four daughters; George, Samuel, John and Martin, Jane who married Thomas Hail, Mary who married Stephen Hail, Lucy that married William Shadowen, and Elizabeth who married William Humphries. John Moody was an honest temperate, steady, industrious man. He was sometimes called "Sobersides". He went on the dam of his grist mill in time of a freshet, with his son of about 16 or 17 years old to raise a flood gate to release the mill. The dam gave way and throw the old man into the stream and he was drowned. His son, as he went down, caught the lever on which they stood and was hanging by his hands to the pole over his head, the surging roaring water immediately beneath. He had the strength and activity and good luck to elevate himself to the upper side of the pole and walked on the broken crags of the dam to land. In a few minutes the mill was washed away. When daylight appeared, it discovered to the weeping family that the husband and father had sunk to his death in the destruction of the mill. Stanton river was about a quarter of a mile away to receive his body, but it was recovered and buried among the tears and love and sympathy of all who knew him. His property at the time of his death was worth about $27000.00. No debts. His wife was in every way a very worthy woman and a member of the Baptist church.

Samuel Vaughan, my wife's father, of Hanover County Virginia, married Morning Hope. They moved to Madison County Kentucky about 1805 and to Pulaski County in 1808 and to Russell County Kentucky in 1820. They had five daughters and one son: Francis who married John Zachary, Temperance who married Abraham Sublett, Mary who married John Dogan, Margaret who married William Buster, and Elizabeth who married Micajah Hail, and John the son, who married Elizabeth McFarlin. Samuel Vaughan was of honest report, a good citizen, an industrious farmer. In his young days, he read more than common farmers. He was good company, that is a good conversationalist, of good information, and he was a good neighbor. If a man wronged him or deceived him, he wished never to have any more dealings with him. His wife was an affectionate wife and mother, a good housekeeper, a pious member of the Baptist Church. His property at his death was worth about $2700.00 or $2800.00

(No. 2)

Thomas Hail married Jane Moody, daughter of John and Susannah Moody. He was a farmer and blacksmith. Few, if any, ever lived a more plentiful, contented, happy life, than my father. He took everything more easily and patiently than many others, and thereby shunned much uneasiness. He would hold a good argument with any person for hours rather than give up faith, and the principals and practice of the Baptist Church, of which he was a member. They had three sons and three daughters: Micajah, Silas and Gideon, Sarah, Matilda and Jane. Sarah married John Cundiff. Matilda married Tubal Doss; besides two sons, William and Joseph, who died young, and one daughter, Nancy, who died at about eight years old.

If I can say anything suitable about your more immediate connections, I am willing to do so. I am writing this scrap-book solely for my offspring, and they believe what I say. That stops all about veracity. Your father and mother were married on the 11th day of February, 1821. Your mother when married weighed 131 pounds. She lacked nearly two months of being eighteen years of age. She was five feet six inches high. She was light of foot and innocent as a spotted fawn of the forest, as cheerful and happy as the singing birds of the woods. She was an affectionate wife and mother, a true friend, a good housekeeper, a kind neighbor, and a pious professor of the Baptist Church. She was as inductrious as any bee in its hive. We had four sons and ten daughters: anville, John, Samuel, Thomas, Mary, our oldest daughter, who married Andrew Newman, Eliza who married John Taylor, Sarah that married Horace Keys, Lucy Ann who married Samuel Campbell, Louisa Ellen who married William McClure, Robert Fulton who died at about 19 years, Pamelia who married David B. Powers, Martha Bell who married James W. Powers, Emeline who married Reuben Gossett; six of my ~~XXXXXXXX~~ daughters and two sons were living at our last report. Twelve of our children have been immersed in Baptism and thus joined the church, this 6th of November, 1874. Our ancestors appear to have been blessed with the answer to Agur's prayers in those three or four items: they were not more vain than others, or rather had no vanity, they did not tell lies, had neither riches nor poverty, see Proverbs 30 - 8 - 9, they did not take the name of God in vain as a practice, in fact I seldom if ever heard a member of one of the five familes spoken, use or speak a profane oath. In using the word vanity in relation to my ancestors above named, my meaning is that they were not proud extravagant fops, were not self conceited.

The above was written by our grandfather Micajah Hail.

Family Group Record

Husband **James Lewis Hail**

Born	Abt 1770	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1850	Place	Pulaski, KY
Buried		Place	
Married	20 Apr 1789	Place	Franklin, VA
Husband's father	Stephen Hail		
Husband's mother	Nancy Arthur		

Wife **Nancy Ann Craighead**

Born	Abt 1768	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1850	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	John Craighead		
Wife's mother	Jane Maxey		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **John M. Hail**

Born	Abt 1790	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1850	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Unknown		
Married		Place	

2 F **Mary Jane Hail**

Born	Abt 1792	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1886	Place	MO
Buried		Place	
Spouse	George H. Hughes		
Married	20 Feb 1810	Place	Franklin, VA

3 F **Nancy Hail**

Born	Abt 1794	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft Sep 1869	Place	KY
Buried		Place	
Spouse	George O. Kizzie		
Married	18 Dec 1810	Place	Franklin, VA

4 F **Suzanne Hail**

Born	Abt 1800	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Prepared by	Melanie McNatt Nolan	Address	1718 Pinnacle Drive
Phone	281/358-8711		Kingwood TX 77339 USA
Date prepared	6 Jul 2000		man@mail.esc4.com

Family Group Record

Husband	James Lewis Hail
Wife	Nancy Ann Craighead

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	F	**Suzanne Hail**	
	Spouse	David Moore	
	Married	1 Feb 1819	Place Franklin, VA
5	M	**Stephen A. Hail**	
	Born	Abt 1802	Place VA
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Mariah McDowell	
	Married	29 May 1829	Place Pulaski, KY
6	M	**Bennet Hail**	
	Born	22 Dec 1808	Place VA
	Christened		Place
	Died	8 Feb 1887	Place MO
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Elsey (Aisley) Reed	
	Married	25 Aug 1831	Place Whitley, KY

Notes

HUSBAND - James Lewis Hail

Birth - 1850 Pulaski Co., KY Census.

Marriage - Marriage Bonds of Franklin Co., VA by Wingfield.

Death - Not found on Census after 1850.

In 1850, James L. and Nancy Hail were in the HH of John Wesley and Lucy Ann Hail. Research of Mary Waddle Kaurish, 323 N. Maple St., Somerset, KY has that John Wesley Hail is probably the grandson of James L. and Nancy.

"The Maxeys of Virginia" by Edythe Maxey Clarke, p. 617 has that James Lewis Hail did not move to Pulaski Co., KY until after 1821. James L. Hail is found on the 1825 Pulsaki Co., Tax List for the first time with 123 acres on Buck Creek with 1 male over 21 and 2 horses.

WIFE - Nancy Ann Craighead

Nancy Craighead was the daughter of John Craighead and Jane Maxey. This same John Craighead later married Elizabeth Edmondson Haile, the widow of Richard Haile who was Stephen Hail Sr.'s brother. References to this can be found in "The Virginia Genealogist", Vol. 18, #3, Jul - Sep 1974 and in "The Maxeys of Virginia" by Edythe Maxey Clarke.

Birth - 1850 Pulaski Co., KY Census.

Death - Nancy is not found on a census after 1850.

Daughter of John Craghead, sister to Dicey Craghead.

CHILD 1 - John M. Hail

Birth and Death - Pulaski Co., KY Census. Not found on Census after 1850.

John M. Hail is a possible son of James Lewis Hail. His birthdate of about 1791 makes him too young to be a son of Stephen Hail, Sr. and too old to be a son of any of Stephen Sr.'s other sons.

CAUTION - When viewing the family group sheet for John M. Hail, please remember that this is a hypothetical family -

Family Group Record

Husband **James Lewis Hail**

Wife **Nancy Ann Craighead**

Notes

CHILD 1 - John M. Hail (Continued)

CAUTION - When viewing the family group sheet for John M. Hail, please remember that this is a hypothetical family - RELATIONSHIPS ARE NOTPROVEN!

CHILD 2 - Mary Jane Hail

Birth and Death - "The Craghead Family of Western Virginia" from LDS Library in SLC: "Mary Jane Hale, b in Va., d. in Mo., at age of 96 yrs., dau of James Lewis and Anne (Craghead) Hale,of Va.; md Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 20, 1180 George H. Hughes of Va. Possible, though not conclusive, parentage of George Hughes is the only Hughes couple married in Franklin Co. before 1800: David Hughes and Susannah Hammond, Apr. 7, 1786. Sur., Geo. Vest."

Also from this same source: "George H. Hughes was surety for the marriage in Franklin Co., Va., Feb. 1, 1819, of David Moore & Susannah Hale..."Although it goes on to say that Susannah Hale was gddau of Capt. Thomas Hale, Franklin Co., we now know that Susannah was the dau of James Lewis Haile, and the gddau of Stephen Hail, Sr. because the pension application of Susannah's sister Nancy Hail Kizzee Harrison names Susannah as her sister.

CHILD 3 - Nancy Hail

Birth - 1870 Pulaski Co., KY Census - age 76.

Marrige - Information from Joyce Hail Mize of Somerset, KY: Nancy Hail m. 1st George Kizzie and 2nd Elias Harrison. Nancy Hail Kizzie Harrison was the mother of Martha Harrison who married Thomas Hail. Children of Nancy Hail Kizzie Harrison (Mary Catherine and Franklin) were living with Suzanna (Hail) and David Moore in 1850.

Note - In 1850, Nancy Harrison, age 59, was living in the HH of Thomas and Martha (Harrison) Hail. In 1870, she was living in the HH of Silas M. and Catherine (Harrison) Hail. Martha and Catherine were her daughters.

CHILD 4 - Suzanne Hail

Information from Joyce Hail Mize of Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY - In 1850, the children of Suzanne's sister Nancy were living with Suzanne and David Moore. Joyce also says that the pension application papers of Nancy Hail Kizzie Harrison state that Suzanne is her sister.

CHILD 5 - Stephen A. Hail

Birth - 1850 Pulaski Co., KY Census.

Marriage - Pulaski Co., KY marriage records.

In 1860, Stephen A. Hail, Stonemason, age 52, born in VA, was living in the household of Temple and Nancy Haynes. The census was taken 14 Jul1860.

Stephen A. Hail possibly married Abigail Jones 6 Sep 1860 in Pulaski Co., KY. The record has that it is the 2nd marriage for the groom. The wedding was at the residence of Silence Massey, minister W.B. Gragg and witnesses James Massey and Pearson Richardson.

On the 1870 Pulaski Co., KY Census there is Lucy Hail in the HH of Stephen A. Hail. This could be a third wife.

Children in the HH in 1870 were: Rebecca E. Hail age 8, Mary C. Hail age 7, Martha A. Hail age 5 and James W. Hail age 4. Also in the HH listed after James W. were John S. Hail age 10, William P. Hail age 8 and Sarah E.Hail age 7/12.

CHILD 6 - Bennet Hail

Birth - Information received Aug. 1993, from Joyce Hail Mize: "Notes of Wm. Twyman Lockett", gr.gr. grandson of Bennet Hail. Mr. Lockett's family possessed a Bible that was purchased by Bennet Hail in 1834.

Marriage - Whitley Co., KY marriage records.

Death - "Notes of Wm. Twyman Lockett"

Relationship - possible son of James Lewis Hail. Clues are that Bennet named a son James and a daughter Nancy.

Family Group Record

Husband	**James Lewis Hail**
Wife	**Nancy Ann Craighead**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Bennet Hail (Continued)

Children are from 1850 Census #6-6, Blue twp. Jackson Co., MO per Denzil Mauldin Aug. 1993, and from "Notes of Wm. Twyman Lockett"

Bennet Hail migrated from Pulaski Co., KY to Jackson Co., MO. He voted in Missouri in 1832. Therefore, the move to MO. came shortly after his marriage. His wife is referred to as Aisley in Wm. Twyman Lockett's notes, but the marriage record has Elsey.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name James Lewis Hale

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Correspondence with Roberta Luiffe
(2) 1A Genealogist, Vol. 18 #3 Jul. Sep 1974
(3) Marr. Bonds of Franklin Co. VA by Wingfield
(4) 1850 Pulaski Co. Cen.
(5) Pulaski Co. KY Marr. Records
(6) Ethel Shaw
(7) Pulaski Co. KY Cem. Recds
(8) The Maroys of VA by Edythe Maroy Clarke
(9) The Craghead Family of West. VA P.D. Craghead

Compiler Melanie Nolan
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1766			VA	(4)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Apr. 1789		Franklin	VA	(3)
Death	aft 1850				on 1850 Census
Burial					

Places of Residence: Did not move to Pulaski Co. until aft. 1821 (8) p. 617
Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Stephen Hail Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Arthur

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Ann Craghead

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1768			VA	(4)
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1850				on 1850 Census
Burial					

Places of Residence _____
Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) (8)
Her Father John Craghead (2) Mother's Maiden Name Jane Mary (2)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jane Hail (9)	Birth	Ca 1790			VA	
	Full Name of Spouse: George G. Hughes	Mar.	20 Feb 1810		Franklin	VA	(3)
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Nancy Hail (10)	Birth	aft 1781			VA	
	Full Name of Spouse: (1) George Kizzie (10) (2) Elias Harrison	Mar.	(1) 18 Dec 1810		Franklin	VA	(3)
		Death	aft 1 Sep 1869			KY	
		Burial					
3	Susanna Hail (10)	Birth	1800		Franklin	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse: David Moore	Mar.	1 Feb 1819		Franklin	VA	
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Stephen A. Hail (1)	Birth	Ca 1802			VA	(4)
	Full Name of Spouse: Mariah McDowell	Mar.	28 May 1829		Pulaski	VA	(5)
		Death		Possibly married Abigail Jones b			Sep 1860
		Burial		and Lucy ___ by 1870.			
5	Bennett Hail (10)	Birth	22 Dec 1808			VA	
	Full Name of Spouse: Elcy Reed	Mar.	25 Jun 1831		Whitley	KY	
		Death	8 Feb 1887				
		Burial					
6	John Wesley Hail	Birth	Ca 1814	Probably other children.			
	Full Name of Spouse: Lucy Ann Phillips	Mar.	28 Jul 1833	Not sure that Nancy &			
		Death	22 May 1895	Susanna are James L's			
		Burial		dotrs. Need to find			
7	John M. Hail	Birth	Ca 1789	1810 & 1820 VA. Census		VA	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death		In 1850 James L. & Nancy			
		Burial		Hail were in household			
8		Birth		of John Wesley and Lucy			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.		Ann Hail. Thought there			
		Death		was another child, but			
		Burial		it is unlikely that Nancy			
9		Birth		would have a child at			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.		age 46. If John Wesley is a			
		Death		grandchild, there would			
		Burial		have to be another son			
10		Birth		born ca. 1792 to be old			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.		enough to have a child			
		Death		born in 1814.			
		Burial					

Possible son
Possible g-son
Possible son

(6) Joyce Hail Mize

Over →

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listings and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

From Joyce Hail Mize

Nancy Hail m 1. George Kizzie
m 2. Elias Harrison

Nancy Hail Kizzie Harrison was mother of Martha Harrison who married Thomas Hail (note: In 1850 Nancy Harrison, age 59, was living in household of Thomas and Martha (Harrison) Hail).
Children of Nancy Harrison (Mary Catherine and Franklin) were living with Suzanna and David Moore.

James S. Hail on 1825 Pulaski Co. Tax List (1st time) 123 acres on Buck Creek, 1 male over 21, 2 horses
Stephen A. Hail also: no land, 2 horses, 1 male over 21

Marriage Bond on file in
Franklin Co., Va.

Know all men by these presents that we John Lewis Hail & Thomas Camp are held & firmly bound unto Beaverly Randolph, Esq. Governor or Chief Magistrate of the State of Virginia, in the sum of Fifty pounds to be paid unto the Beverly Randolph or to his successors we bind ourselves & each of us our & each of our heirs & firmly by these presents sealed with our seals & dated this 20th day of July 1789.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had & solemnized between the above bound James Lewis Hail & Ann Creahead, now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct sd. marriage then this obligation to be void else to remain in force.

James Lewis Hail (Seal)

Thomas Camp (Seal)

Whereas James Lewis Haile & Ann Creahead according to law with approved security hath petitioned for a Marriage Lycence these are therefor to assertain the same to those whom it may concern. Given under my hand.

John Crahead
X

Thomas Camp
George Radford.

A copy teste,

T. W. Casper.
Clerk

It is my opinion that James Lewis Haile was married only once and that Ann Creahead's name was Nancy Ann.

Person or persons for ever In Testimony Whereof I set my Hand and Seal day & year above

John Tomlinson (Seal)

Eted

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Sct

I William Fox Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid, do Certify that this deed from John Tomlinson to Caldwell Stewart was this day produced to me in my office and Acknowledged by the said John Tomlinson to be his act and deed Whereupon the said deed Together with the foregoing Certificate hath been Duly Admitted to Record in my office

Given under my hand this 18th day of September 1837

William Fox Clk

James L Hail & wife
To
John W Hail

This Indenture of bargain and Sale made and Entered into this 23th day of September 1837 between James L Hail and Nancy his wife of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky of the One part and John W Hail of the County & State afsd of the other part Witnesseth that the said James L Hail & wife for and In consideration of the sum of five hundred Dollars to them in hand paid the receipt Whereof they do Hereby acknowledge have bargained and Sold unto the Said John W Hail a Certain Tract or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the County and State aforesaid on the Waters of Buck Creek and Bounded as follows Viz

Beginning at Beach stump and pointers running N 65 west 127 poles to two white oaks and dog wood thence S 80 poles to a white oak thence S 65 E 127 poles to a Poplar thence N 45 E 48 poles to a pine thence N 5 E 32 poles to three White oaks thence N 74 East 24 poles to stake on J Smiths line thence his line N 61 west

Eted
D Mck

To his Corner a White oak and gum thence [illegible]
poles to the Beginning To the Beginning Containing
71 acres be the same more or less to have and To hold
the afsd tract or parcel of Land and all its appur-
-tances unto the said J. M. Hail & his heirs &c
forever and the said James L Hail & wife for
themselves their heirs &c doth agree to warrant
and forever Defend the title of the afsd Tract
Land against the Claim of themselves their
heirs & and against the Claim of all persons
Wather In Testimony Whereof the Said James
L. Hail & Nancy Hail his wife Have Hereunto
Set their hands and affixed their Seals the day
and date first above Written

James L Hail (Seal)
Nancy Hail her mark (Seal)

Witness
Saml Tate
John M Hail

We the undersigned Justices of the peace in and for
the County of Pulaski Kentucky do Certify that
Nancy Hail personally appeared before us Who
being Examined seperately and apart from her
Husband did Acknowledge the above to be
her hand and seal act and deed and and
done it of her own free Will without the persua-
-sion or threats of her husband and she wishes
it to be certified and Recorded in the Clerks
office of the County of Pulaski Kentucky
Given under our hands seals this the 13th September
1837

Saml Tate JP (Seal)
John M Hail JP (Seal)

Filed
Dilig

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County, Sct
I Williams Fox Clerk of the County Court for the County
aforesaid do Certify that this deed from James
L Hail and Nancy Hail his wife to John M Hail

was this day produced to me in my office and proven by the oath of Samuel Tate and John M Hail to be the act and deed of the said James L Hail which together with the Certificate thereon of the Relinquishment of Nancy Hail, wife of the said James L Hail as also the foregoing Certificate, all of Which hath been Duly admitted to Recorded in my office Given under my hand this 18th day of September 1837

Newby to Newby

This Indenture Made this twenty first day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven between John W Newby & Peggy Newby the wife of the said John W Newby of hamilton and State of Indiana of the one part, and Hudson Newby of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky of the other part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and In consideration of the sum of three hundred Dollars Lawful Money of the United States to them in hand Paid by the said party of the second part, the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said party of the First part, hath Granted, bargained and sold, and by these presents does Grant bargain and sell unto the said party of the second part and his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land situate being and Lying and being in the County

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

DEEDS

VOL. 9

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 12, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
RED. 16 EXP. 78

1835-38

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Jesse H Hughes

This Information Obtained From:

(1) The Craghead Family of Western VA 1740-1990 by Dorothy A. Craghead

(2) Mormon Gen. LDS Salt Lake City, UT

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Feb 1810	Franklin		VA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Hale

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1790			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death		96 [illegible]		MO	
Burial					

1810
1790
21

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Moses Pennington Mother's Maiden Name Mary Craghead

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nancy Ann (1) Robt. A. Craghead (2) John M. Bird	Birth	9 June 1811			VA	
		Mar. (1)	24 Feb 1831		Callaway	MO	
		Death	1899	Lamar	Co	MO	
		Burial					
2	Henry L	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	John H.	Birth		May have married			
		Mar.		Mary E. Peyton	Dec 1837		
		Death		Callaway Co. MO			
		Burial					
4	William S.	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Jane A.	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Martha A.	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Elizabeth J.	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Keziah Emline	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	David M.	Birth		May have married			
		Mar.		Cath Elizabeth Pulliam			
		Death		14 Feb 1854	Callaway Co.	MO	
		Burial					
10	Stephen F.	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, write each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other names, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE genealogical HELPER send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ___

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's full name George H. Hughes

Wife's full maiden name Mary Jane Hill

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11 Bennett Wesley	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. 12 Joseph K.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

1. 1790
2. 1792
3. 1794
4. 1796
5. 1798
6. 1800
7. 1802
8. 1804
9. 1806
10. 1808
11. 1810
12. 1812
13. 1814

$$\begin{array}{r} 1789 \\ 25 \\ \hline 1814 \end{array} \qquad \begin{array}{r} 1814 \\ 1768 \\ \hline 46 \end{array}$$

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John M. Hail

This Information Obtained From: 1860 Pulaski Co. Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1789			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Lewis Hail Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Craighead

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	George B. Hail	Birth	Ca 1822		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* Martha A. McPheron	Mar.	1 May 1849		Pulaski	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, add No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with facts and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name George B. Hail

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records

(2) 1850 Pulaski Co. KY Census

(3) 1860 Pulaski Co. KY Census + Pul Co KY Birth Records

(4) 1870 Pulaski Co Census John M. Hail in household age 70. in 1860 Pulaski Co. George could be his son

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1822	(3)		KY	(2)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 May 1849		Pulaski	KY	(1)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John M. Hail Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Angeline McPherson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1834			TN	(2)
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date May 1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John McPherson Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lavina	Birth	1851			KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Nancy C. (4)	Birth	1854			KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Stringer	Mar.	2 Dec 1870		Pulaski	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Thomas F. (4)	Birth	27 Apr 1856		Pulaski	KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Amanda	Birth	1858			KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	James L.	Birth	1861			KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Mary A.	Birth	1863			KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	John M.	Birth	1866			KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial		(5) KY IGI #6175 04			
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth		There is a Sarah Margaret wife of John Hail, died 1872, buried in Hail Cem., Pulaski Co. KY.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1983 by The Family Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 164 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Can be reproduced with this and all descriptions of copyright permitted.

4th Day

William Fitzpatrick Committee of David Carson an Idiot produced before the court John Fitzpatrick who made oath in open court that the said David Carson is still living and that the condition of his mind remains the same as heretofore. It is therefore Ordered that said William Fitzpatrick Committee as aforesaid be allowed the sum of twenty five Dollars for keeping & maintaining the said Idiot for the last six months preceeding the 15th of this Inst. October 1837, which is ordered to be certified to the Auditor of Public Accts Ky.

George B. Hail an Infant under the age of 21 years by his father & next friend John Hail } Pltff

against } In Case

Stephen Hunt . . . . Deft

This day came the parties aforesaid by their attorneys and the Deft by his attorney filed his a plea of not Guilty herein to the Pltffs action to which the Pltff by his attorney filed a Joinder and thereupon came the jurors of a jury (towit) Charles Ingram

Court Orders Bk 10 1837-39

John Meese James Burch, John Cox Archibald Campbell, Jonathan Smith John B. Lee David Newell, William Williams, Samuel Headrick William Waddle & Nathan Cooper who being elected tried and sworn well and truly to try the issue joined herein upon their oath returned their verdict in these words (towit) We of the jury find for the Pltff $27-50 in damages - and the Pltff having paid down to the Clerk four dollars the jury fee It is therefore considered and Ordered by the court that the Pltff recover of the said Deft. twenty seven Dollars & fifty cents his damage by the jurors in their verdict aforesaid in form aforesaid assessed. And also his costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended and the said Deft. in mercy &c

George Smith Adm.r of the estate of Cornelius Smith Dec.d } Pltffs
against } In case
Samuel Hoover & others } Deffs

This day came the parties aforesaid by their attornies and on Motion of Deffts by their for cause shown on the oath of Deft

1 May, 1849 Hail - McPherson

Know all Men by these presents That We George B Hail
& G W Sloan
are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky
in the just and full Sum of Fifty Pounds the Payment of
which well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth
we bind ourselves our Heirs Executors & Administrators jointly
severally & firmly by these presents sealed with our seals
and dated this 1st day of May 1849
The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas
there is a Marriage shortly intended to be had & solemnized
between the above bound George B Hail and
Martha Angeline McPherson of Pulaski County Now if there should
be no lawful Cause to obstruct the same then this obligation
to be Void else to remain in full force power & virtue —
Signed sealed & Ackd in
presence of
W M Ford Clk

G B Hail (Seal)
George W Sloan (Seal)
(Seal)

State of Kentucky

The Clerk Pulaski County Court will issue
License for the Marriage of George B Hail May
daughter ~~Angeline~~ M Pherson May 1st 1849
Witness: Martha Angeline
George W Sloan —

John M Pherson

Husband: Elias Harrison

Born: in:
Married: August 19, 1824 in: Ky
Died: September 05, 1836 in: Tenn
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Nancy Hail

Born: Abt 1791 in: Va
Died: Aft September 01, 1869 in: Ky
Father: James L. Hail
Mother: Nancy Ann Craighead
Other Spouses: George Kizzee

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Martha Harrison
Born: 1824 in: Tenn
Married: Abt 1842 in: ?
Died: 1912 in: Ky
Spouse: Thomas Hail, Sr.

2 F
Name: Mary Ann Harrison
Born: Abt 1827 in:
Married: January 13, 1853 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: A.G.Wood

3 F
Name: Catherine J. Harrison
Born: October 04, 1829 in:
Married: December 05, 1854 in: Ky
Died: April 23, 1920 in:
Spouse: Silas M. Hail

4 M
Name: Benjamin Franklin Harrison
Born: November 01, 1834 in:
Married: December 29, 1859 in:
Died: December 1898 in:
Spouses: Sallie Ann Deboard, Mary Leah Young

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Elias Harrison

This Information Obtained From: Joyce Hail Mize

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Aug 1824			KY	
Death	5 Sep 1836			TN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) George Kizzie 18 Dec 1810 Franklin Co. VA

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Hail

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1791			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	Aft 1 Sep 1869			KY	
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1. George O. Kizzie

Her Father James Lewis Hail Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Gaines

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Martha	Birth	1824				
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Hail	Mar.	Abt 1842				
		Death	1912			KY	
		Burial		Hail	Pulaski	KY	
2	Mary Ann	Birth	abt 1827				
	Full Name of Spouse* A. B. Wood	Mar.	13 Jan 1853				
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Catherine J.	Birth	30 Oct 1829			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse* Silas M. Hail	Mar.	5 Dec 1854			KY	
		Death	23 Ap 1920			KY	
		Burial					
4	Benjamin Franklin	Birth	1 Nov 1834				
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Sallie Ann Deboard 2. Mary Leah Young	Mar.	1. 29 Dec 1859	2. 11 Jan 1880			
		Death	Dec 1898				
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listings and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

June 4, 1976

Dear Pauline,

Your letters both reached me and I am ashamed that I have not answered before now. I am sure you know how time does get away, with working at a regular job and too we are spending a great deal of time with Dad these days. He will be 90 in September. He lives at home but needs a great deal of attention.

I have many notes and have browsed at the court house and some other places but my information is not organized. In fact, I do not have it together at all. I seem to always be running into problems. I have found many of the deeds of Thomas Hail and Martha Harrison Hail and found many interesting things about them. I am sure you know that Thomas Hail owned many acres of land in the early years around Hail. He operated coal mines at Hail on the mouth of Buck Creek, had slave labor and shipped the coal by barge to Nashville, Tennessee. I found a record where he sold his interests in the above. This was in the late 1800's. I have not been able to find the marriage record of Thomas and Martha. Aunt Lona (Cecil's mother) says she heard the story that they were married on a boat, they later found out it was not legal, and years later, after they had children they were re-married. I have not found this record. Thomas seemed to do many interesting things. ~~George~~ Charlie Hail who lives here in Somerset remembers the Hail home and farm as an interesting one, the first tame strawberries, the first grafted fruit trees, an early water system and seemed to have many progressive ideas which were brought from Virginia. He operated a timber business, had a store, post office, and I have a picture of the grist mill and the coal barge.

Joyce Mize here in Somerset has done some work on the Hail's. I think she would come through John Hail. Also I have been working with the Pulaski County Historical Society and found the enclosed Haile Hail Hale sheet which could be helpful.

Also from the 1850 Census:

"Thomas Hail	27	farmer
Martha Harrison	24	
Elias	8	
John	6	
Berry	4	
Catherine	3	
Wesley	1	
Nancy Harrison	59	female born Va."

(Nancy is the Mother of Martha)

As you know, there are other children listed in the later census records. I will try to locate my 1960 list for you.

One of my problems is that I have not been able to satisfy myself about who Thomas' father was. My father thinks his name was John and so does Charlie Hail and others and as you probably know there are several early John's in Pulaski County records. Hope you can find this answer.

Following is copied from Pulaski County Marriage Bonds Book 10, pages 119-120:

"Date of Marriage: Feb. 18, 1975
Name of Groom: William W. Barnes
Residence of Groom: Pulaski Co., Ky.
Age of Groom: 22 years
Number of Marriages: 1st
Occupation: farmer
Birthplace: Pulaski Co., Ky.
Name of bride: Mary Ellen Hail
Residence: Pulaski Co., Ky.
Age: 18 years
Number of Marriages: 1st
Birthplace: Pulaski Co., Ky.
Bridegroom sworn as to the signature of Thos. Hail
To be married at residence of bride's father in Pulaski Co. Kentucky 18th of February, 1875.
Present: George Hinds and William K. Meece
Surety: John L. Ping"

I have copied the page from the cemetery record book we have recently published that gives the record of Mary E. and William W. Barnes.

I am returning your $2.00 as I do not feel that I have been of much help. I will keep your address and as I get additional information, will be happy to pass it along to you. Would like to ask in return that you share with the historical society anything you have collected. If you will just mail to me, I will copy it and put it in the historical room for others who are searching and return the original to you.

Hope I have helped a bit.

Sincerely,

Verna Allen

A list of Marriages

1810 December 20th – George Kizer and Nancy Hale

This is to certify that I have given a true list of marriages performed by me in Franklin County A D 1810.

John Adkinson

State of Virginia,
County of Franklin } To wit:

I Robert A. Scott Clerk of the County Court in and for said County aforesaid, do hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the certificate returned by the Rev John Adkinson of the marriage of George Kizer and Nancy Hale, which certificate is now on file in my office.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of the said Court this fourteenth day of November A. D. 1854 in the 79th year of the Commonwealth

R. A. Scott clk

Know all men by these presents that we Elias Harrison & Burley Marcum are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the just & full sum of £ 50 the payment of which well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth We bind Ourselves Our heirs Exors and Admors Jointly severally firmly by these presents sealed with Our seals and dated this 9th day of August 1824

The condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Elias Harrison & Fancy Hizer both of the County of Pulaski County, now if there should not be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then the above Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force power & virtue

Elias Harrison (seal)
Burley Marcum (seal)

Test
Jno. H. Hardin

I certify that this is a true copy of the original
Pauline L. Fitts
Pulaski County Historical Society
Somerset, KY 42501 Date 8/12/94

This is to certify that Elias Harrison and Nancy Higgins was married August 19th 1824.

Martin Owens

The foregoing list of marriage, was returned to me in my office, on the 5th day of December 1825 by the reverend Martin Owens, and the same has been duly recorded in my office

Ab Mill For Clk

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Set.

I James D Allcorn Clerk of the county court for the county and Commonwealth aforesaid do certify that the foregoing two certificates were truly and correctly copied from the record of my office

In Witness whereof I have hereto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said County Court in the Town of Somerset this 10th day of November A.D. 1853.

Ab M Perkins DC
For J D Allcorn Clk

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS HAIL

When Born 11 Oct 1823 Where Ky

Christened Where

When Died 20 Apr 1905 Where "

When Buried Where Hail, Ky

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Joyce Hail Meze
Somerset KY

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Martha Harrison

When Born 1824 Where Tenn

Christened Where

When Died 1912 Where Ky

When Buried Where Hail, Ky

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Elias Harrison Her Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Hail

She says Nancy Hail dau James Jewin Hail & Nancy m(1) George Kizzie

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Elias	15 Mar 1843		Ky	28 Sep 1898	Date 22 Mar 1866 To Elizabeth Haynes
	2 John L.	1844		"	29 Jul 1883	Date 10 May 1868 To Harriet A. Gregory
	3 George Berry	9 Jan 1845		"	15 Nov 1924	Date 23 Jan 1866 To Mary Ann Gregory
	4 Catherine	1847		"	1918	Date 9 Aug 1866 To George G. Gregory
	5 Wesley	1849		"		Date 1 Aug 1880 To Mary Jane Sears
	6 Silas	30 Aug 1852		"		Date 19 Jan 1875 To Mary Jane Barnes
	7 William Bayley	8 Dec 1851		"	8 Oct 1925	Date 15 FEb 1877 To Martha Jane Johnson
	8 Mary Ellen	22 Dec 1857		"	11 Jun 1911	Date 18 Oct 1875 To Wm. "Bill" Barnes
	9 Tunstil Q.	1 Sep 1858		"	28 Feb 1901	Date 7 DEc 1882 To Margaret Williamson
	10 Henry G	8 Jun 1859		"	30 Nov 1939	Date 18 Jun 1880 To Harriet J. Haynes
	11 James M. "Jim'	28 Nov 1861		"	6 Mar 1949	Date 18 May 1884 To Mary E Haynes
	12 Thomas	9 Aug 1866			19 Jan 1948	Date 23 Aug 1893 To Sarah Meece
	13					Date (2) Mary Jones 6 Jan 191

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 326 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on cemetery and not death date, write burial date, prefix (bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Thomas Hall

This Information Obtained From:

(1) 1850 KY Census Pulaski Co.

(2) KY IGI #8620405

(3) Correspondence from Vera Hall Collier

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1823			KY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Harrison

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1826			KY	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Dolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date Mar 1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elias	Birth	1842			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Layne	Mar.	22 Mar 1866		Pulaski	KY	(2)
		Death					
		Burial					
2	John L	Birth	1844			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	George Berry	Birth	1846			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Catherine	Birth	1847			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Wesley	Birth	1849			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Justus Quirles (3)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Dec 1882		Pulaski	KY	(2)
	Margaret A. Williams	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HUSBAND Thomas Hail

Birth Nov 11, 1823 Place Pulaski Co, Ky
Christening Place
Marriage Place
Death Place
Burial April 20, 1905 Place Mt. Zion Cem. Alcalde.
Father John Hail Mother (Maiden Name)
Other Wives (If any)

WIFE Martha Harrison

Birth 182 Place Tn
Christening Place
Death Place
Burial 1912 Place Mt. Zion Cemetery, Alcalde, Ky.
Father Elias Harrison Mother (Maiden Name) Nancy Kezzee
Other Husbands (If any)

SOURCE Nancy Withers
John Hail sr —
Ch
Thomas m Harrison
LIVING ~~Silas m 1 Polly Woodcock m 2 Catherine Harrison~~
Jane m. John Sears s/o Jesse Sears
C.B m. Martha McPherson (White Co.)

Search No.
Date of Search
Document File No.

Born 1857 Census

No.	Sex	CHILDREN (In order of Birth)	BIRTH (Date and Place)	MARRIAGE (Spouse, Date and Place)	~~DEATH (Date and Place)~~
1		Elias	c 42	Elizabeth Haynes 22 mar 1866	
2		John L	44	Harriett Gregory 10 may 1868	
3		Berry	46	m. 1 Mary Ann Gregory 23 jan 1866; m. 2 Harriett Gregory Hail - 9 apr 1886	
4		Catherine	47	George C. Gregory 9 aug 1866	
5		Wesley	49	Mary Jane Sears 1 aug 1880	
6		William			
7		Silas	30 aug 1852 Pulaski Co	Mary Jane Barnes - 1873	
8		Mary Ellen	1857	William Barnes - 1874	died 11 jan 1911
9		James m	28 Nov 1861	Mary E Haynes - 1884	died 6 mar 1949
10		Linstal Q		Margaret Williams 7 Dec 1882	
11		Henry		Jennie Haynes	
12		Thomas		Sarah Meece	
13					

Copyright 1975, by GENCOR, INC., 15 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84103 FGR-575

Husband: John L. Hail

Born: 1844 in: Ky
Married: May 10, 1868 in: Ky
Died: July 29, 1883 in: Ky
Father: Thomas Hail, Sr.
Mother: Martha Harrison
Other Spouses:

Wife: Harriet Angeline Gregory

Born: February 08, 1850 in: Ky
Died: March 25, 1928 in: Ky
Father: William Allen Gregory, Sr.
Mother: Nancy Hamm
Other Spouses: George Berry Hail

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Sallie Hail
Born: February 17, 1873 in:
Married: January 01, 1891 in: Ky
Died: November 06, 1950 in: Ky
Spouses: Charles Zachary Sears, George R. Meece

2 M
Name: Jeptha H. Hail
Born: March 03, 1876 in: Ky
Married: December 20, 1900 in: Ky
Died: March 28, 1964 in: Ky
Spouse: Elbia Florence Hines

3 M
Name: Elias Milton "Mitt" Hail
Born: April 23, 1878 in: Ky
Married: August 25, 1900 in:
Died: October 29, 1948 in: Ky
Spouse: Rettie Hines

4 M
Name: James Logan Hail
Born: July 22, 1881 in:
Married: May 20, 1905 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Pearl Daugherty

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:

Carroll Hail

Retired First and Farmers Bank employee

Carroll B. "Punchy" Hail, 87, Warren Avenue, Somerset, died Saturday, July 27, 1996, at Midtown Care Home, following a long illness.

He was born in Somerset March 27, 1909, son of the late Jeptha H. and Elbia Hines Hail. He was a retired loan officer for First and Farmers Bank with 37 years of employment; former Somerset City Councilman; founding member and treasurer of Somerset Outdoorsman's Club. He was a member of Masonic Lodge No. 111 and was a 32nd degree Mason, Scottish Rite. He was a member of Civilian Conservation Corps; early member of Somerset Youth Center and First United Methodist Church where he served as secretary of his Sunday school class.

Survivors include his wife, Esther McAuley Hail, whom he married July 27, 1939, in Somerset; three sons, John B. (and Janie Hieronymus) Hail, Somerset, James P. (and Rebecca Reid) Hail, Centerville, Tenn., and Richard B. (and Maria) Hail, Houston, Texas; a daughter, Carole H. Wadsworth, Louisville; and seven grandchildren, Thomasanna, Lucas and Sarah Jon Hail, and Jeremy, Richard, Jude and Caroline Wadsworth.

He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Lillian Wesley.

Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at the chapel of Somerset Undertaking Company with the Revs. Tom Adams and Ralph Wesley officiating.

Burial will be in Somerset Cemetery.

HUSBAND GEORGE BERRY HAIL "Punkin Berry"

Birth 9 Jan 1845 Place Pulaski co. Ky

Christening Place Served in Civil War

Marriage 22 Jan 1866 Place AHQ Nancy Gregory

Death 15 Nov 1924 Place Somerset, Ky

Burial Place Somerset City Cem

Father Thomas Hail Mother (Maiden Name) Martha Harrison

Other Wives (If any) Harriet Angeline Gregory Hail

WIFE Mary Ann Gregory

Birth 5 Jan 1845 Place Ky

Christening Place

Death 20 Sep 1885 Place Ky

Burial Place Hail Cem near Mt Zion Church

Father William Ayler Gregory Mother (Maiden Name) Nancy Hamm

Other Husbands (If any)

SOURCE

Search No.

Date of Search

Document File No.

No.	Sex	CHILDREN (In order of Birth)	BIRTH (Date and Place)	MARRIAGE (Spouse, Date and Place)	DEATH (Date and Place)
1	M	John Walter Hail	17 Nov 1866 Ky	Martha Catherine Roark 4 Aug 1892	29 Apr 1942 Strawberry, Ky
2	M	Jesse Hail	11 Apr 1868 Ky	Sarah Qumi Roark 8 Mar 1891	30 Jan 1902 Ky
3	F	Laura Belle Hail	Ky 10 Feb 1870	William Jones 3 Dec 1891	Ky 3 Sep 1945
4	M	Matthew Hail	22 Nov 1872 Ky	Mary groves 6 Dec 1926	9 Apr 1937 Ky
5	M	Robert Gibson Hail	22 Nov 1872 Ky	Sarah Qumi Roark Hail 15 Sep 1905	26 Nov 1956 Ky
6	M	George Hail	21 Apr 1874 Ky	Lydia Roark 13 Jan 1900	Ohio
7	M	Thomas Hail	25 Aug 1877 Ky	Minnie Hansford -1900 Melvina Smith - 1910	10 Jan 1960 Calif
8	F	Ollie Hail	3 Nov 1879 Ky	Bransford Jones 10 Aug 1899	12 Sep 1908 Ky
9	F	Nancy J Hail	14 Nov 1881 Ky		died as a child
10	M	James Hail	14 Jul 1883 Ky	Hall	1942
11	M	Edward F. Hail	20 Sep 1885 Ky	Ella Meece 7 Apr 1910 Aline Colyer 30 Oct 1924	30 Apr 1978 Ky
12					
13					

Copyright 1975, by GENCOR, INC., 15 North West Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84103 FGR 57

HUSBAND'S NAME George Berry Hail

When Born 9 Jan 1845 Where ky

Christened Where

When Died 15 Nov 1924 Where Ky

When Buried Where

When Married 9 Apr 1886 Where Pul Co. Ky

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (1) Mary Ann Gregory - sister to Harriet

His Father Thomas Hail His Mother's Maiden Name Martha Harrison

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Co. F 32nd Ky Inf

Civil War

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Harriet Angeline Gregory Hail

When Born 8 Feb 1860 Where

Christened Where

When Died 25 Mar 1928 Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (1) John L. Hail -brother to George Berry

Her Father William Ayler Gregory Her Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Hamm

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
1	Julia Ann	6 Jun 1887		Ky	6 Nov 1960	Date 5 Feb 1909 To John H. Lee, Jr
2	Mary Elizabeth	8 Sep 1889		Ky	1972	Date 24 Oct 1909 To (1) W. F. Staples (2) W. O. Newell
3	Emsley Dexter	19 Jun 1892		Ky	16 May 1920	Date 23 June 1915 To Arie Stevens
4						Date To
5						Date To
6						Date To
7						Date To
8						Date To
9						Date To
10						Date To
11						Date To
12						Date To
13						Date

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, precede (bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

OCT 13 1967

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO. 10241 DATE 10-17-67

SEARCHER Woo

FILE DESIGNATION George B. Hail WC 961402

3—402.

Certificate No. 496573

Name. George B. Hail

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

H. Clay Evans
Commissioner.

George B. Hail
Po Hail Pulaski County
Kentucky

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name. yes

Answer. Hariet Angeline Grigory 2 marriage Widow

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married? of John F Hails who died

Answer. April 9, 1886 By Tom Ping July 22, 1883

Third. What record of marriage exists? family Record and Cunty Record

Answer. 1 wife deceast September 20, ~~189~~ 1885

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce. 1 marige January 22 1866

Answer. Mary ann Grigery near Hail Po Pulaski Co Ky

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. James L Hail Borned July 14, 1883 Edward F Hail Borned September 20, 1885 Juley ann Hail Borned June 6 1887 Mary E Hail B Sept 8 1889 Emsley D Hail Borned June 19, 1892.

George B Hail
(Signature.)

Date of reply, April 10, 1898

0-8

5301b750m1-98

I have 3 Nour children living but over 16 years old

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

State of Kentucky
County of Pulaski

In the Pension claim of Harriet A Hail late widow of John L Hail private Co I. 49th Regiment Ky Vols I Nancy Gregory aged 72 years residing at Somerset Pulaski County Kentucky State that I am the mother of Harriet A Hail, and was present at the births of the following named children who were the legal offspring of John L Hail deceased and Harriet A Hail his wife

Sallie M. was born February 17th 1874
Jeptha H. was born March 3rd 1876
Elias M was born April 23d 1878
James L was born July 22nd 1881

I further state that I was not the midwife when these children were born, but present to assist Mrs. Charity Hail deceased, who was there in the cases of Sallie M. Elias M & James L when Jeptha H was born Mrs Sallie Hargis was present as midwife and I assisted her.

I further state that I have no interest whatever in the prosecution of this claim only the good will and the feelings a mother has for a daughter

her
Nancy x Gregory
mark

Adolphus A. Hall

John W. Hail

State of Kentucky County of Pulaski ss.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day by the above named affiant, who [illegible]

to good

36

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Forces appeal

State of Kentucky County of Pulaski
In the Pension claim of Harriet A Hail widow of John L Hail late of Co F 48th Regt Ky Vol
Before me a court Clerk in and for said county and State afore said personally appeared Martha A Hail whose residence and Post office address is Hail Pulaski Co Ky well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit and who being duly sworn declares in relation to aforesaid claim as follows
That she is the mother of John L Hail That she attended on him as nurse for about eight months during his last sickness and was present when he died
That he died at George G Gregorys one mile east of what is now known as Hail P O Pulaski County Ky on the 29th day of July 1889 and the immediate cause of his death was what the doctors called Liver and Kidney diseases The first I noticed he had a yellow glossy complexion and at times he complained of a severe pain in his back and side and at times complained of pains all over at times had a craving appetite and at others times he had no appetite at all, his bowels at times run off at others times was costive
She further States that she is 66 years of age and that has no interest in the prosecution of this claim neither directly nor indirectly any more than a mother in law would have for her daughter in law

Martha A Hail
her Isaac Hail

Refe good

(22)

Widow Divn
W.O.1226,794
George B. Hail
F. 32 Ky Inf

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
LOUISVILLE, KY.

No. 597

I, J. F. Blackerby, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, do hereby certify the following to be a true and correct copy of the CERTIFICATE OF DEATH of George B. Hail on file in THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS of Kentucky.

PLACE OF DEATH

County of Pulaski

Registration District No. 1205 File No. 25975

Voting Precinct No.

Primary Registration District No. 2490 Registered No. 186

Incorporated Town Somerset

(No. St., Ward) (If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

City

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information.")

Full Name George B. Hail

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Male

4 COLOR OR RACE: White

5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word): Widower

6 DATE OF BIRTH: Jan. 9, 1845 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE: 79 yrs. mos. ds

IF LESS than 1 day or hrs min?

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of industry business or establishment in which employed (or employer): Farmer

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country): Ky

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER: Thomas Hail

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country): Ky

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Martha Harrison

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country): Ky

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) George W. Hall

(Address) Strawberry Ky

Filed Dec. 3 1924 Wilmoth Cain Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH: Nov. 16, 1924 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from Nov. 7, 1924 to Nov. 16, 1924 that I last saw him alive on Nov. 14, 1924 and that death occurred on the date stated above at 12 a m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Myocarditis

(Duration) yrs 3 mos ds

Contributory (Secondary)

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed C. L. Waddle, M. D.
12/2, 1924 (Address Somerset Ky

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)
At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Somerset Cem DATE OF BURIAL: Nov. 18, 1924

20 UNDERTAKER: Somerset Emb Co. ADDRESS: Somerset Ky

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Louisville, Ky., this 21 day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty four

J. F. Blackerby
State Registrar.

3—026

DECLARATION FOR PENSION.

Act of May 1, 1920.

THE PENSION CERTIFICATE SHOULD NOT BE FORWARDED WITH THE APPLICATION.

STATE OF Kentucky, COUNTY OF Pulaski, ss:

On this 8th day of September, A. D. 1921, personally appeared before me, a County Court clerk, within and for the county and State aforesaid, George B Hail who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 76 years of age, and a resident of Town of Ringgerson county of Pulaski State of Kentucky; and that he is the identical person who was ENROLLED at Somerset, Ky, under the name of George Bery Hail on the 2 day of August, 1862 as a Private in Co F, 32 Regiment Kentucky vol inft

(Here state rank, and company and regiment in the Army, or vessels if in the Navy.)

in the service of the United States, in the Civil War, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED (State name of war, Civil or Mexican.) at Danvil Ky, on the 12 day of August, 1863 That he ~~also served~~ Did not Serve in no other Comand

(Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any.)

That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet 8 inches; complexion, Dark color of eyes, Dark; color of hair, Dark; that his occupation was a Farmer; that he was born January 9, 1845 at Hail Pulaski County Kentucky

That he requires the regular personal aid and attendance of another person on account of the following disabilities:

(State in this space the nature of any and all disabilities.)

my worst trobel is Dizines of head which causes me to fall and then I caint see for a while this Bevilders me tee I Get Beter I Have a continual Hurten of my Eyes Got Last 2 or 3 years I am verrif I Have Dizeas of Bailes I Have to Be carfel what I Eat this Was Dirok contracted in the War and Has Falerd me Ever Sins (present Time

That since leaving the service he has resided at in Pulaski County Kentucky and now Wher Else

and his occupation has been A Farmer

That he has not applied for pension under Original No. ..... That he is ..... a pensioner under Certificate No. 496573 That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of May 1, 1920.

(Two attesting witnesses.)

(1) H L Weddle (Signature of first witness.)
Somerset Ky (Address of first witness.)

(2) M L Cain (Signature of second witness.)
Somerset Ky (Address of second witness.)

George Bery Hail (Claimant's signature in full.)
Eudretha Pulaski County Kentucky (Claimant's address in full.)

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me this 8th day of September, A. D. 1921, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words ..... erased, and the words ..... added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[L. S.]

B. M. Langdon (Signature.)
County Court Clerk (Official character.)
Somerset Kentucky (Post-office address of officer.)
By Mary Hail D.C.

(OVER.) 8—61

40

3-131

Dir.

Hale Pa. oct 8. 1898

This is the Birthes of my Children that is over 16 years ould

John W. Hale Borna. Nov 17 1866 /
Jesey H .. .. aprial 11 1868 /
Lorey Bell .. .. Feb 16 1870 /
Nat Adams Hale Bor. Nov. 22. 1872 /
Robert G . Bor. Nov 22. 1872 /
George W Bor April 21 1875 /
Thomas A Bor Aug 26 1877 /
Oley V Bor Nov 3 1879 /

The Rev W Wm Boyes in this list is the Arney and is at Patrico Patrico the Leafe I Hear from them I Have fild out too Blankes Refour this one and Sent them to you But I Gess I did not fill them Rite and that is the Reason I Send this I am a pour ould Soulger Haint Bin abell to do a days Work in 3 years yours Geo B Hale

Family Group Sheet

Husband: John Walter Hail

Born: November 17, 1866 in: Hail, Ky
Married: August 04, 1892 in: Ky
Died: April 29, 1942 in: Strawberry, Ky
Father: George Berry Hail
Mother: Mary Ann Gregory

Wife: Martha Catherine Roark

Born: June 14, 1872 in: Ky
Died: March 30, 1963 in: Somerset, Ky
Father: John Edmonton Rourke
Mother: Mary Jane Edwards

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Fred Benjamin Hail
Born: May 17, 1893 in: Hail, Ky
Married: December 23, 1920 in: Pulaski Co. Ky
Died: February 06, 1958 in: Louisville, Ky
Spouses: Dora Jenkins, Pearl Williams

2 M
Name: William Arthur Hail
Born: November 16, 1894 in: Ky
Married: March 23, 1922 in: Ky
Died: June 21, 1965 in: Needles, Calif
Spouse: Cora Williamson

3 M
Name: Charles Lisbon Hail
Born: November 30, 1896 in: Ky
Married: July 15, 1922
Died: April 09, 1986 in: Ky
Spouses: Lola D. Williams, Helen Phelps

4 M
Name: Elbert Hail
Born: January 08, 1899 in: Ky
Died: November 03, 1918 in: France

5 M
Name: Jesse Hail
Born: November 04, 1901 in: Ky
Died: February 10, 1928

6 F
Name: Esta Hail
Born: February 05, 1904
Died: April 16, 1909 in: Ky

7 F
Name: Vesta Hail
Born: February 05, 1904 in: Ky
Spouse: Orville Gilbert Barnett

8 M
Name: Wilson Hail
Born: November 18, 1907 in: Hail, Ky
Married: October 23, 1929 in: Huntsville, Tenn
Died: January 15, 1951 in: Somerset, Ky
Spouse: Obera Amon Barnett

9 M
Name: Clarence Hail
Born: August 23, 1909 in: Ky
Died: December 14, 1912 in: Ky

10 M
Name: George Allen "Buck" Hail
Born: January 03, 1912 in: Ky
Died: February 18, 1978

11 F
Name: Mary Hail
Born: May 21, 1915 in: Ky
Died: November 20, 1965 in: Lexington, Ky
Spouse: Elbert Perkins Holsomback

12 M
Name: Mark Hail
Born: May 21, 1915 in: Ky
Died: August 21, 1915 in: Ky

Prepared By:

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Wilson Hail

Born: November 18, 1907 in: Hail, Ky
Married: October 23, 1929 in: Huntsville, Tenn
Died: January 15, 1951 in: Somerset, Ky
Father: John Walter Hail
Mother: Martha Catherine Roark

Wife: Obern Amon Barnett

Born: January 12, 1911 in: Lancaster, Ky
Died: June 26, 1943 in: London, Ky
Father: Charles Chrisman Barnett
Mother: Mary Margaret Tate

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Joyce Hail
Born: June 25, 1931 in: Somerset, Kentucky
Married: July 23, 1949 in: Southport,, Ind
Spouse: Wilbert Mize

2 M
Name: Curtis Wilson Hail
Born: July 18, 1932
Died: August 09, 1934

3 M
Name: Ronald Carroll Hail
Born: September 09, 1939 in: Stab, Ky
Married: June 23, 1961 in: Somerset, Kentucky
Spouse: Wilma Gail Adkins

4 M
Name: Orville Hail
Born: June 26, 1943
Died: June 26, 1943

AMERICAN Y.M.C.A.

ON ACTIVE SERVICE WITH THE AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE

Aug 26 1918

Dear John as block
will say and block after
a few lines so let after hear
I am well and enjoying
life fine does this find
well hope this find
your self fine and
good hope
will I have the courage
fine. I
well and and and
travel I am Transferred
to another outfit
the last time I
him the was fine
and day only
like the country

HUSBAND'S NAME William Bayley Hail

When Born Dec 8, 1851 Where Kentucky, USA

Christened Where

When Died Oct 8, 1925 Where Janesville, Calif

When Buried Where Janesville Cemetary

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Thomas Hail His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Harwood

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Martha Jane Johnson

When Born July 27, 1861 Where Kentucky, USA

Christened Where

When Died 1936 Where

When Buried Where Janesville, Calif

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father John Smith Johnson Her Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Benjey

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Cordelia	Mar 9, 1878		Kentucky	1947	Date To Johnson
	2 John Smith	1879		Kentucky	1935	Date To
	3 Ida Mary	Jan 27, 1882	Keokuk, Lee,	Iowa	Nov 17, 1971	Date May 16, 1901 To Charles William Payne
	4 Mattie	Feb 22, 1884	Parsons	Kansas	Oct 21, 1972	~~Date~~ 1 Jess Kendricks To 2 Pat Jellison
	5 Sadie	86	Parsons	Kansas	March, 1905	Date Died at 16 or 17 yrs To unmarried
	6 Nellie	May 4, 1892	Parsons	Kansas	June 12, 1973	Date To Ivron Barham
	7 William Thomas (Birth certificate to Gabriel)	Jan. 8, 1902	Parsons	Kansas		Date Sept. 28, 1921 To Allena Blanche Knox
	8 George Grable	Dec 9, 1904			1960	Date To Vera
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
© The Everton Publishers, 52b North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HAIL FAMILY

William married Martha Johnson, and they began their lives together on the Kentucky farm. Their first two children, Cordelia and John were born there. In the early 1880's a move was made to Iowa and there Ida was born. A bit of the Westward movement had begun. Their next move was to Parsons Kansas about 1883. During those eventful years on the Kansas farm five children were born, Mattie, Sadie, Nellie, William and George. The standard education the children received in the school was supplemented by the deep religious influence in their Baptist Home. During the twenty-four years the family lived in Kansas the older children grew up and married there.

In 1907 the Westward movement had rekindled when they left Kansas for Colorado with their children. This move was made by train. They shipped their household things, covered wagon and horses by freight. They stayed in Florissant, Colorado for nearly a year, then continued their journey west in the fall of 1908 by train to Reno, Nevada. The Hails again took up their call of the West at Reno by covered wagon. Their planned destination was Eureka, California but a detour to visit relatives at Hot Springs, near Bendel, Calif. was ultimately to change that destination. An exceptionally hard winter extended their stay in the area. By the spring of 1909 they had become acquainted with the Janesville area and decided to make it their home, since the roads farther north-west to Eureka were washed out.

With the purchase of a home in Janesville, the Western Hail Settlement began. In time other members and relatives of the Hail family arrived from the East. William's farming interest soon started again in gardening and orchard growing. Other interest involved him in real estate sales and for a time he maintained the mail route in Honey Lake Valley. He and the family enjoyed fishing in the near by mountain streams and lakes. William and Martha's devotion to their family left a lasting influence on the children. Martha's care for her loved ones and neighbors during misfortune and illness will long be remembered.

November 7, 1909 found 10 families gathered in one of the homes to establish the first Baptist Church in Janesville. Elder J. L. Johnson, Martha's father, was elected the first Pastor. William and Martha, Elder and Mrs J. L. Johnson were among the charter members. To this growing church most of their children became members in the years to follow. Many of the church campmeetings were held in the groves of pine and oaks on the Hail's property. The persistent faith and devotion of William, Martha and their neighbors was rewarded in the summer of 1911 when their new church building was completed and on Oct. 8, 1911 the first service was held in the new church. On December 1, 1913 the new church bell rang, for the first time, its pealing call through the pines and across Honey Lake Valley.

William and Martha's lively faith in Bible Truths continued to grow through out their entire lives. William died Octover 8, 1925. In the years to follow the time spent in personal devotion and Bible study was special to Martha. Her continued search for Bible Truths led her to discover new truths. Just before her death May 27, 1936 Martha wrote several insperational letters containing these truths which she left for her children, challenging them to a deeper personal devotion and Bible study. William and Martha's strong faith will find its final reward on that Grand Day of Christ's coming--with the reunion of their loved ones--What A Day!

PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

One branch of the Family spelled the name, Hail. Another branch, Hale.

Originally the Hails were born in England.

Thomas Hail, born in England--youngest of three sons.
Mary Harrison born in Germany--wife of Thomas Hail.

William B. Hail, born Dec. 8, 1851 in Kentucky U.S.--Son of Thomas Hail
Martha Johnson, born July 27, 1861 in Kentucky U.S.--Wife of W.B. Hail

William and Martha Hail had 8 children:

Cordelia Hail	March 9, 1879 - 1947	Born in Kentucky
John S. Hail	1879 - 1935	Born in Kentucky
Ida Hail	Jan. 27, 1882 - Nov. 17, 1971	Born in Iowa, County of Lee, City: Keokuk
Mattie Hail	Feb. 22, 1884 - Oct. 21, 1972	Born in Parsons Kansas
Sadie Hail	86	Born in Parsons Kansas
Nellie Hail	May 4, 1892 - June 12, 1973	Born in Parsons Kansas
William Hail	Jan 8, 1902 -	Born in Parsons Kansas
George Hail	1904 1960	Born in Parsons Kansas

understood there was about 8 years between Sadie & Nellie & 10 between Nellie & Bill

Thomas Hail, his parents and two older brothers were born in England. The family moved to Holland for a short time. These Hails were Mercantile Business Men. This Hail family came from Holland to the United States and settled in Pennsylvania where intrinsically, they established a mercantile business.

Thomas Hail married Mary Harrison, (cousin to President Harrison) and they set up a homestead near Somerset, Kentucky. Later he bought more timberland on the Cumberland River. On part of this land he built a log post office, log store and a log school house. This settlement was named Hailsville. Thomas leased the post office to another party (Barnes?) to operate. The greater part of his land was used for farming which was his main interest. On part of his farm was a tobacco plantation. He bought two negro slaves a young man and wife to help on his farm. The Negro Couple raised a family while on the farm. With the buying of more slaves Thomas owned approximately twenty Negro Slaves at one time. He worked in the fields with his slaves and treated them well. After 1863 when the Slaves were set free the Negros didn't want to leave because they liked him so well. Thomas and Mary Hail had three sons, William was the youngest of the three.

William Hail, was born on the Kentucky farm. He grew up there and went to the log school his father built. Along with the lessons that were taught, the experience of the split log seats left their lasting impressions for the second and third generations. William was about 10 years old when his two older brothers returned home from service in the Civil War. The Thomas Hail Family sustained a great loss during the Civil War. William worked on the River Boats for a period of time.

PULASKI COUNTY
PUBLIC LIBRARY
SOMERSET, KENTUCKY 42501

Hail

Rt. 3, Box 275
Somerset, Ky. 42501
August 23, 1983

Mrs. F. K. Harrison
Rt. 8 - Box 409-C
Texarkana, Texas 75503

Dear Mrs. Harrison:

On Saturday I visited the Historical Library and browsed through the new booklet on Hails, compiled from information from the files and Mary Elizabeth Kaurish.

I have a first cousin who married into this line, as well as some friends and acquaintances from this line, since I was born at Hail, Kentucky.

For sometime I have been stopping by the home or Ira Hail (son of Bailey and Isabelle Sears Hail, who ties into the Silas M. and Catherine Harrison and have been making zerox copies of the pictures he has. Also, collecting some of the tales of olden days. I heard of another from this family who is supposed to have several old pictures that I have yet to contact and copy.

My grandfather, William Hargis and his wife Mary Ann "Polly" Earp Hargis bought the property where the sawmill and gristmill on Buck Creek was located and the son of Ira Hail has rented this property. He told me recently that the records show that they had the sawmill in partnerships. Ira says this mill was (or the motor for same) bought in Cincinnati and brought down the ~~Cumberland~~ Ohio and up the Cumberland and by wagon (after they got it off the boat on to the wagon) to Hail, Kentucky.

Another family in the area by the name of Gregory claim to have the post office of Hail, Kentucky and evidentally sold this property to William Hargis -- the records of which I have to date not checked.

From another Hail descendant sometime ago I copied the pictures of Catherine, Her mother and her brother. This lady says that Catherine spent the last days with her family. Ira Hail was simply delighted as he could recall his grandmother -- being a veteran of World War I.

This saw mill was located on Buck Creek and I have a picture of the old gristmill, store and residence that was there as well. The best I can determine the whole bit was washed away with the exception of the store building in 1916. This determined by the death records in the pension file of William Hargis, Civil War (Union) Veteran. I was told he died from galloping pneumonia from wading in the water replacing the dam.

Somerset, Kentucky
June 14, 1990

Mrs. Melanie McNatt Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive
Humble, Texas 77346

Dear Mrs. Nolan:

Thank you for your recent letter concerning the Hail Family but I am not sure I can be of any help to you as I have not been able to straighten out my ancestors.

I did look for your Christopher Hail in the Hail files and located the information by Henry Jefferson Cox, but I understood from your letter that you have that material already.

I am enclosing a family group sheet on Christopher Hail and also a couple of other sheets that I hope will be helpful.

When I first became interested in my family history, my husband and I visited Bedford County, Virginia. At that time I did not know enough about what I was searching for to find the answer.

My father was Robert L. Hail. His father was Tunstal Quarles Hail who was the son of Thomas Hail and Martha Harrison. After Thomas I have a problem because so far I have not found proof of Thomas's father. Before my father died he told me he thought his name was John but I have not found records to prove this and too I do not know Thomas's mother's name. So you can see I have a problem with my Hail line. I do not know of anyone who has located the marriage record.

In the files I found Delores Hansford Swift, 12051 Bowa Parkway, Roscoe, Ill. 61073 and also Joyce Hail Mize, 347 Monticello Street, Somerset, Ky. 42501 who are researching Hails.

Hope this will be of some help.

Sincerely yours,

Verna Hail Allen

Verna Hail Allen

FULL NAME: Thomas HAIL (#436)
BORN: 11 Oct 1823.
SPOUSES: Married Martha HARRISON (#437) [NOTE: From Joyce Hail Mize].
DIED: 20 Apr 1905.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
CHILDREN: Elis HAIL (#729) (1843-)
John L. HAIL (#730) (-)
George Berry HAIL (#434) (1845-1924)
Catherine HAIL (#732) (1847-)
Wesley HAIL (#733) (-)
William Berry HAIL (#734) (1851-)
Silas HAIL (#735) (1852-)
Mary Ellen HAIL (#736) (1857-)
Tunstil Q HAIL (#737) (1858-)
James HAIL (#738) (1861-)
Thomas HAIL (#739) (1866-)

-- HISTORY NOTES ----------

1. Stan Porter
6613 Lebanon St.
Cincinatti, Ohio 45216

"Tom Hale and his son George Berry served in the Northern armey. George served for 10 mo. and contracted a disease and was discharged, but lived to be 73."
Letter from Stan Porter dated 7 Dec 1991 GLR 10 Dec 1991

-- SOURCES ----------

Name....Joyce Hail Mize, 347 Monticello St, Somerset, Ky 42501
Name....Stan Porter 6613 Lebanon St., Cincinatti, Oh 45216
Birth...Joyce Hail Mize, 347 Monticello St, Somerset, Ky 42501
Birth...Stan Porter 6613 Lebanon St., Cincinatti, Oh 45216
BPlace..Stan Porter 6613 Lebanon St., Cincinatti, Oh 45216
Death...Joyce Hail Mize, 347 Monticello St, Somerset, Ky 42501
Death...Stan Porter 6613 Lebanon St., Cincinatti, Oh 45216
From: Gregory L. and Cathy J. Roberts, 3109 Hunters Glen Court, Chesapeake, Virginai 23323

Primary Chart

Cont. on

From: Gregory L. and Cathy J. Roberts,
2109 Hunters Glen Court,
Chesapeake, Virginai 23323

4 John Walter HAIL (#432)
BORN: 17 Nov 1866
KY
MARRIED: 4 Aug 1982
KY
DIED: 29 Apr 1942
KY

FATHER OF NO.1

2 Wilson HAIL (#431)
BORN: 18 Nov 1907
Hail, KY
MARRIED: 23 Oct 1929
TN
DIED: 15 Jan 1951
KY

5 Martha Cathrine ROARK (#433)
BORN: 14 Jun 1872
KY
DIED: 30 Mar 1963
Somerset, Pulaski Co KY

SPOUSE OF NO.1
Wilbert MIZE (#441)

1 Marilyn Joyce HAIL (#403)
BORN: 25 Jun 1931
Somerset, Pulaski Co KY
MARRIED: 23 Jul 1949

DIED:

6 Charles C. BARNETT (#429)
BORN: 12 Jun 1870
KY
MARRIED: 6 Aug 1887

DIED: 4 Nov 1940
Stab, KY

MOTHER OF NO.1

3 Obera Amon BARNETT (#430)
BORN: 12 Jan 1911
Lancaster Co KY
DIED: 26 Jun 1943
London, KY

7 Mary Margaret TATE (#428)
BORN: 5 Dec 1870
KY
DIED: 15 Mar 1950
Cincinnati, Hamilton Co OH

8 George Berry HAIL (#434)
BORN: 9 Jan 1845
KY
MARRIED: 22 Jan 1886

DIED: 16 Nov 1924
Somerset, Pulaski Co KY

9 Mary Ann GREGORY (#435)
BORN: 5 Jan 1845
KY
DIED: 20 Sep 1885
KY

10 John Edmonton ROURKE (#440)
BORN: 25 Mar 1836
Philadelphia, PA
MARRIED: 24 May 1867

DIED: 21 Apr 1935?
Somerset, Pulaski Co KY

11 Mary Jane EDWARDS (#402)
BORN: 8 Oct 1848
KY
DIED: 17 Feb 1939
KY

12 Samuel BARNETT (#442)
BORN: 28 Oct 1828

MARRIED: 28 Nov 1853

DIED: 8 Jan 1909

13 Cisely Jane LEWIS (#443)
BORN: 16 Nov 1837
Pulaski Co KY
DIED: 26 Mar 1928
ND

14 Samuel TATE (#424)
BORN: 19 Dec 1825
KY
MARRIED: 2 Jun 1846

DIED: 22 Jun 1914
Somerset, Pulaski Co KY

15 Minerva MARTIN (#425)
BORN: 23 Apr 1826
KY
DIED: 11 Dec 1896

16 Thomas HAIL (#436)
B: 11 Oct 1823
M:
D: 20 Apr 1905

17 Martha HARRISON (#437)
B: 1824
D: 1912

18 William A. GREGORY (#438)
B: 1799
M: 8 Dec 1834
D: 10 Dec 1853

19 Nancy HAMM (#439)
B: 1815
D: 2 Jan 1878 KY

20
BORN:
MARRIED:
DIED:

21
BORN:
DIED:

22 John S. EDWARDS (#401)
B: 12 Jan 1813
M: 22 Sep 1830
D: 14 Nov 1895

23 Sarah ELLIOTT (#400)
B: 27 May 1815
D: 17 Jan 1897

24 William A. BARNETT (#24)
B: 3 Aug 1800
M:
D: 3 Mar 1881

25 Hannah HEATH (#7)
B: 13 May 1810
D: 27 Jan 1893

26 John S. LEWIS (#444)
B: 20 Apr 1811
M: 11 May 1830
D: 28 Aug 1889

27 Mary Jane KELLY (#445)
B: 28 Jan 1802
D: 9 May 1870

28 John TATE (#423)
B: 24 Nov 1803
M: 24 Feb 1825
D: 16 Nov 1841

29 Lucy HAIL (#422) 14
B: 25 Sep 1804
D: 26 May 1879

30 Moses MARTIN (#426)
B: 8 Jan 1807
M: 24 Sep 1821
D: 9 Jun 1865

31 Susannah GAINEY (#427)
B: 7 Mar 1803
D: 20 Oct 1890

Continuation Chart 14

From: Gregory L. and Cathy J. Roberts,
3109 Hunters Glen Court,
Chesapeake, Virginai 23323

4 Stephen HAIL Senior (#149)
BORN: 1745
VA
MARRIED: 1770
DIED: 1815
Pulaski Co KY

FATHER OF NO.1
2 Stephen HAIL Junior (#185)
BORN:
MARRIED: 1803
DIED:

Nancy Arthur
5 ~~Susannah ??? (#150)~~
BORN:
DIED:

SPOUSE OF NO.1
John TATE (#423)

**1 Lucy HAIL (#422)
BORN: 25 Sep 1804
MARRIED: 24 Feb 1825
DIED: 26 May 1879

6 John MOODY (#118)
BORN:
MARRIED:
DIED: 1805
Bedford Co VA

MOTHER OF NO.1
3 Polly MOODY (#186)
BORN:
DIED:

7 Susannah ??? (#119)
BORN:
DIED:

8 Francis HAIL (#151)
BORN:
England Co
MARRIED:
DIED: 1780
Bedford Co VA

9 Adara ??? (#152)
BORN:
DIED:

10
BORN:
MARRIED:
DIED:

11
BORN:
DIED:

12
BORN:
MARRIED:
DIED:

13
BORN:
DIED:

14
BORN:
MARRIED:
DIED:

15
BORN:
DIED:

16
BORN:
MARRIED:
DIED:

17
BORN:
DIED:

18
BORN:
MARRIED:
DIED:

19
BORN:
DIED:

20
BORN:
MARRIED:
DIED:

21
BORN:
DIED:

22
BORN:
MARRIED:
DIED:

23
BORN:
DIED:

24
BORN:
MARRIED:
DIED:

25
BORN:
DIED:

26
BORN:
MARRIED:
DIED:

27
BORN:
DIED:

28
BORN:
MARRIED:
DIED:

29
BORN:
DIED:

30
BORN:
MARRIED:
DIED:

31
BORN:
DIED:

** Position 1 on this Chart is the same as Position 29 on the Primary Chart

==========

Thomas HAIL (#436) b. 11 Oct 1823; d. 20 Apr 1905.
sp-Martha HARRISON (#437) b. 1824; d. 1912.
- 1--Elis HAIL (#729) b. 12 Mar 1843.
- 1--John L. HAIL (#730).
- 1--George Berry HAIL (#434) b. 9 Jan 1845; d. 16 Nov 1924.
- sp-Mary Ann GREGORY (#435) b. 5 Jan 1845; d. 20 Sep 1885.
- - 2--John Walter HAIL (#432) b. 17 Nov 1866; d. 29 Apr 1942.
- - sp-Martha Cathrine ROARK (#433) b. 14 Jun 1872; d. 30 Mar 1963.
- - - 3--Wilson HAIL (#431) b. 18 Nov 1907; d. 15 Jan 1951.
- - - sp-Obera Amon BARNETT (#430) b. 12 Jan 1911; d. 26 Jun 1943.
- - - - 4--Marilyn Joyce HAIL (#403) b. 25 Jun 1931.
- 1--Catherine HAIL (#732) b. 1847.
- 1--Wesley HAIL (#733).
- 1--William Berry HAIL (#734) b. 8 Dec 1851.
- 1--Silas HAIL (#735) b. 30 Aug 1852.
- 1--Mary Ellen HAIL (#736) b. 22 Dec 1857.
- 1--Tunstil Q HAIL (#737) b. 1 Sep 1858.
- 1--James HAIL (#738) b. 28 Nov 1861.
- 1--Thomas HAIL (#739) b. 9 Aug 1866.

========== TOTAL: 14 Descendant Listings (not including Spouses) ==========

From: Gregory L. and Cathy J. Roberts, 3109 Hunters Glen Court, Chesapeake, Virginai 23323

Francis HAIL (#151); d. 1780.
sp-Adara ??? (#152).
- 1--Stephen HAIL Senior (#149) b. 1745; d. 1815.
- sp-~~Susannah ??? (#150).~~ Nancy Arthur
- - 2--James L. HAIL (#160) b. circa 1772.
- - sp-Nancy ??? (#169).
- - - 3--John W. HAIL (#170).
- - - 3--Stephen A. HAIL (#171).
- - 2--Sally HAIL (#172).
- - 2--Susannah HAIL (#183).
- - 2--Thomas HAIL (#91).
- - sp-Jane MOODY (#117).
- - - 3--Sarah HAIL (#63) b. 30 Nov 1796; d. 27 Aug 1891.
- - - sp-John CUNDIFF Jr (#67) b. 29 Nov 1789; d. 12 Oct 1862.
- - - - 4--Jane CUNDIFF (#105) b. 7 Sep 1816; d. 17 Jan 1883.
- - - - 4--Fountain Fox CUNDIFF (#106) b. 9 Feb 1819; d. 7 Jun 1889.
- - - - sp-Elizibeth MILLS (#201) b. 1836(?).
- - - - - 5--Nancy CUNDIFF (#385) b. 1843; living 1850.
- - - - - 5--Silas H. CUNDIFF (#202) b. 1845; d. 18 Mar 1918.
- - - - - 5--Mary H. CUNDIFF (#203) b. 1848.
- - - - - 5--William C. CUNDIFF (#204) b. 1850.
- - - - 4--Perril Fontaine CUNDIFF (#103) b. 9 Oct 1821; d. 1915.
- - - - sp-Lucinda RICHARDSON (#104) b. 1829.
- - - - - 5--Sarah E. CUNDIFF (#161) b. 1845.
- - - - - 5--Louisa CUNDIFF (#162) b. 1848.
- - - - - 5--Shelton Greenup CUNDIFF (#111) b. 5 Mar 1845; d. 7 Sep 1935.
- - - - - sp-Alice A. COSSON (#330); d. 1907.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Morris Greenup CUNDIFF (#331) b. 27 Feb 1880; d. 18 Nov 1945.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Margret Milton PORCH (#332) b. 3 Aug 1885; d. 15 Aug 1932.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Margret Emerson Cundiff MCCORMICK (#334) b. 16 Mar 1910.
- - - - 4--Henry M. CUNDIFF (#107) b. 22 Aug 1824; d. 28 Oct 1893.
- - - - sp-Sarah DOSS (#327).
- - - - - 5--Henry V. CUNDIFF (#448) b. 1863; living 1870.
- - - - - 5--Martha J. CUNDIFF (#645) b. 1860; living 1870.
- - - - 4--John Q. L. CUNDIFF III (#61) b. 26 Feb 1828; d. 15 Oct 1901.
- - - - 4--Sarah A. CUNDIFF (#108) b. 26 Feb 1828; d. 23 Mar 1919.
- - - - 4--Mary Ann CUNDIFF (#109) b. 30 May 1832; d. 13 Aug 1918.
- - - - sp-Andrew Joshua DUTTON (#346).
- - - - - 5--Walton Francis DUTTON (#742).
- - - - - sp-Ida Mary MARVIN (#743).
- - - - - ¦ 6--Ethel Louise DUTTON (#744).
- - - - - ¦ sp-Eldon Bradford WELLER (#745).
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Helen Louise WELLER (#746).
- - - - - ¦ - sp-Jack Norman CARDEY (#747).
- - - - - ¦ - - 8--Leslie Ann CARDEY (#748).
- - - - 4--Galen Richard Elliot CUNDIFF (#9) b. 18 Dec 1835; d. 31 Dec 1903.
- - - - sp-Sabra Hughes LOVE (#26) b. 24 Aug 1839; d. 18 Aug 1921.
- - - - - 5--Sarah Belle CUNDIFF (#165) b. 3 Feb 1868; d. 14 Feb 1954.
- - - - - sp-Daniel Hoskin DUTTON (#321) b. 16 Dec 1861; d. 16 Apr 1934.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Gladys Lucille DUTTON (#329).
- - - - - 5--William Henry CUNDIFF (#138) b. 23 Aug 1861; d. 6 Aug 1865.
- - - - - 5--Maria CUNDIFF (#164) b. 19 Jan 1871; d. 22 May 1935.
- - - - - 5--Sarah Ann CUNDIFF (#166) b. 10 Jun 1873; d. 2 Apr 1963.
- - - - - 5--Charles Estelle CUNDIFF (#167) b. 13 Jun 1875; d. 2 May 1942.
- - - - - 5--William Gilbert CUNDIFF (#11) b. 9 Apr 1878; d. 28 Feb 1958.
- - - - - sp-Cynthia Isbell B. HANEY (#6) b. 6 Aug 1883; d. 18 Jul 1929.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Edith Evelyn CUNDIFF (#32) b. 9 Aug 1903; d. 12 Jun 1987.

From: Gregory L. and Cathy J. Roberts, 3109 Hunters Glen Court, Chesapeake, Virginai 23323

- - - - - ¦ 6--William Leonard CUNDIFF (#15) b. 27 Oct 1906; d. 29 Jul 1982.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Harriet Marie HARVEY (#13) b. 12 Sep 1913; d. 16 Dec 1985.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Billie Joyce CUNDIFF (#34) b. 21 Feb 1933.
- - - - - ¦ - sp-Ernest William BUSCHHAUS (#35) b. 11 Mar 1931.
- - - - - ¦ - - 8--Diana Lynn BUSCHHAUS (#44) b. Oct 1954.
- - - - - ¦ - - sp-James Russell BETTINGER (#45) b. 30 Aug 1953.
- - - - - ¦ - - - 9--Chistopher James BETTINGER (#46) b. 29 Jun 1979.
- - - - - ¦ - - - 9--Eric Robert BETTINGER (#47) b. 23 Dec 1981.
- - - - - ¦ - - - 9--Grant Thomas BETTINGER (#48) b. 16 Mar 1984.
- - - - - ¦ - - 8--Kim Lesilie BUSCHHAUS (#49) b. 20 Mar 1957.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Betty Lou CUNDIFF (#36) b. 9 Jul 1934.
- - - - - ¦ - sp-Fred Monroe LINDER (#37) b. 9 Jul 1925.
- - - - - ¦ - - 8--Nancy Elizabeth LINDER (#51) b. 12 Oct 1957.
- - - - - ¦ - - 8--Fred Michael LINDER (#52) b. 5 Nov 1959.
- - - - - ¦ - - 8--William Scott LINDER (#54) b. 23 Jul 1961.
- - - - - ¦ - - 8--David Charles LINDER (#55) b. 23 Aug 1964.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Dorothy Lee CUNDIFF (#16) b. 18 Nov 1936.
- - - - - ¦ - sp-John ROBERTS (#17) b. 10 Nov 1930; living 2 Sep 1991.
- - - - - ¦ - - 8--Gregory Leonard ROBERTS (#1) b. 2 Feb 1962; living 10 Aug 1991.
- - - - - ¦ - - sp-Cathy Jeanne WOMBLE (#2) b. 20 Jan 1961; living 10 Aug 1991.
- - - - - ¦ - - - 9--Paul Andrew ROBERTS (#3) b. 21 Feb 1987.
- - - - - ¦ - - - 9--Tyler Lee ROBERTS (#383) b. 18 Apr 1991.
- - - - - ¦ - - 8--Cynthia Ann ROBERTS (#30) b. 8 Feb 1965.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Paul Arthur CUNDIFF (#38) b. 14 Nov 1909.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Galen Marke CUNDIFF (#40) b. 5 Oct 1917.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Marjorie Isabel CUNDIFF (#42) b. 10 May 1919.
- - - - - 5--Elizabeth Jane CUNDIFF (#168) b. 25 Feb 1881; d. 3 Oct 1958.
- - - - - 5--John Milton Perkins CUNDIFF (#123) b. 6 Jan 1860; d. 21 May 1944.
- - - - - 5--Boain Wolford CUNDIFF (#328) b. 3 Feb 1863; d. 16 Aug 1885.
- - - - 4--Louiza CUNDIFF (#66) b. 5 Jun 1839.
- - - 3--~~Christopher HAIL (#180) b. 20 Jan 1806; d. 16 Dec 1879.~~
- - - sp-~~Elnanor NEAL (#189) b. 8 Mar 1796; d. 19 Dec 1869.~~
- - - - 4--~~William HAIL (#190) b. 1832.~~
- - - - 4--~~Cynthia HAIL (#191) b. 1834.~~
- - - - 4--~~Amanda HAIL (#192) b. 1836.~~
- - - - 4--~~Christopher HAIL Junior (#193).~~
- - - - 4--~~Susannah HAIL (#408) b. 3 Mar 1831; d. 17 Sep 1862.~~
- - 2--Anne HAIL (#174).
- - 2--William HAIL (#176).
- - 2--Laban HAIL (#181).
- - 2--John HAIL (#184) b. 1780.
- - 2--Stephen HAIL Junior (#185).
- - sp-Polly MOODY (#186).
- - - 3--Lucy HAIL (#422) b. 25 Sep 1804; d. 26 May 1879.
- - - sp-John TATE (#423) b. 24 Nov 1803; d. 16 Nov 1841.
- - - - 4--Samuel TATE (#424) b. 19 Dec 1825; d. 22 Jun 1914.
- - - - sp-Minerva MARTIN (#425) b. 23 Apr 1826; d. 11 Dec 1896.
- - - - - 5--Mary Margaret TATE (#428) b. 5 Dec 1870; d. 15 Mar 1950.
- - - - - sp-Charles C. BARNETT (#429) b. 12 Jun 1870; d. 4 Nov 1940.
- - - - - ¦ 6--Obera Amon BARNETT (#430) b. 12 Jan 1911; d. 26 Jun 1943.
- - - - - ¦ sp-Wilson HAIL (#431) b. 18 Nov 1907; d. 15 Jan 1951.
- - - - - ¦ - 7--Marilyn Joyce HAIL (#403) b. 25 Jun 1931.
- - 2--Benjamin HAIL (#187).
- 1--Richard HAIL (#894).
- 1--Lewis HAIL (#899).
- 1--Elizabeth HAIL (#900).
- 1--Mary HAIL (#901).
- 1--Ruth HAIL (#902).

WRONG
Christopher Hail
s/o William Hail
& Susannah Maxey

- 1--Ushley (ashley?) HAIL (#903).
- 1--Mourning HAIL (#904).

========= TOTAL: 87 Descendant Listings (not including Spouses) =========

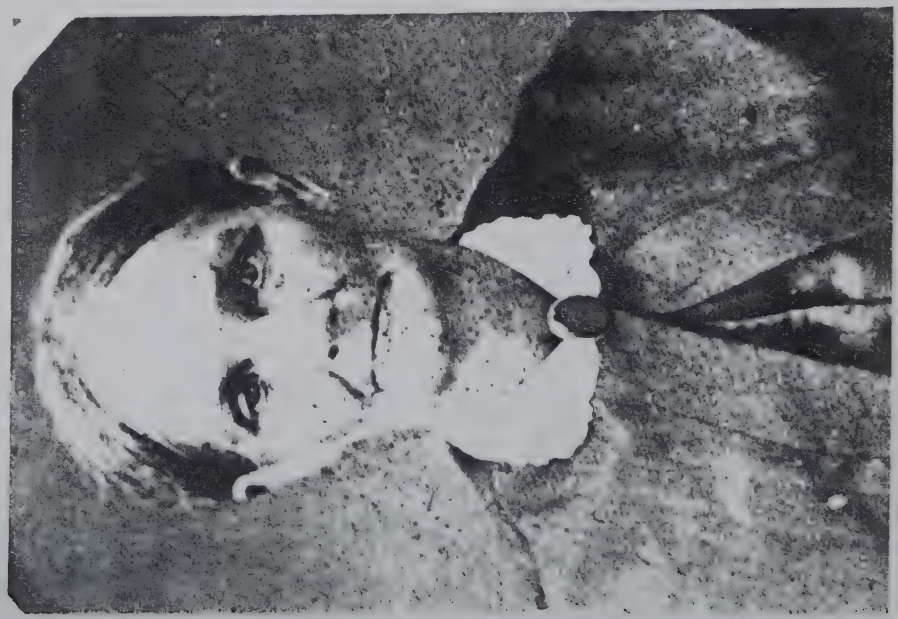
Frank Harrison

Ms. Freeman (Mary)

Martha Harrison Hail - Catherine Harrison Hail

Nancy Harrison

Martha Harrison Hail



From Joyce Hall Mize
Rec'd 9-9-93

State of Kentucky
Pulaski County } SS

On this twenty fifth day of November A.D. 1854 personally appeared before the county court John W. Hail, who being duly sworn according to Law of our courts, States that he is personally acquainted with the foregoing declarant Nancy Harrison and knows her to be the individual present who was the reputed widow of George O. Kizzie, he was raised (?) in the family of her father James L. Hail but was too young to recollect her marriage with George O. Kizzie but he knows she was ____ reputed and recognized as the widow of George O. Kizzie who died on his ____ ____ ____ of the United States. He was present at her marriage with Elias Harrison, which took place he thinks in 1824, but the precise month or day he does not recollect and that she is now a widow and he does not recollect the precise time of Harrison's ? death but thinks it was in September 1836 and that he is not ____ in the ____ of Mrs. Harrison's application for a pension ____.

John W. Hail

Sworn to and subscribed before the
County Court holden for Pulaski
County Ky on this 25th

State of Kentucky
Pulaski County } S.S.

On this twenty fifth day of November A.D. 1854 personally appeared before the County Court hold for Pulaski County in the State of Ky John M. Hail, who being duly sworn according to law doth on his oath, state that he is personally acquainted with the foregoing claimant Nancy Hail and knows her to be the identical person who was the legitimate wife of Gary Hail, he was acquainted in the family of his father James L. Hail but was too young to remember his marriage with Gary or Gary's death, but he knows she was always reputed and recognized as the widow of Gary Hail who died in the last part of the Army of the United States, he was present at her marriage with Eliza Harris, which took place as he thinks in 1824, but the precise date he does not remember, and whether she is living or dead he does not remember the precise time of [illegible] death but thinks it was in September 1836 and that he was [illegible] in the state of [illegible] Harris appeared for Pulaski

John M. Hail

Sworn to and subscribed before the County Court hold for Pulaski County Ky on this 25th

857.

Treasury Department
Third Auditor's Office
August 29th 1854

Sir,

George Fizzee died in service on the 15 December 1874. His Widow received Half pay pension, under the Act of 16 April 1836 at the rate of $4 per month. The papers are on file in the Second Auditors Office. Date of payment 9th January 1817.

Respectfully
Your obt Servt.
M. L. Pangton
Acting 3rd Auditor

Comm. of Pensions
Dept of the Interior

WHRB

(Half pay pension)

State of Kentucky
County of Pulaski } Set.

On this tenth day of December in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty three, personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer Oaths within and for the County and State aforesaid Nancy Harrison, aged sixty one years past, a Resident of the County of Pulaski in the State of Kentucky, Who being duly sworn according to Law, doth depose that she is the Widow of George Rizzee deceased who was a Private Soldier in the Company commanded, as she now recollects by Captain Meadows Holland in the — Regiment of Virginia Militia or Infantry, commanded as she now believes by Colo Pleasant Higgins, in the War with Great Britain, declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812; that her said husband was drafted in the County of Franklin State of Virginia, on or about the Fourth day of August in the year 1814, to serve for the space of six Months, and continued in actual service in said Way, from the time he was so drafted until about the day of December 1814, when he was discharged or started home on sick leave, from Norfolk, and died on the road living in the service of the United States, a few days after he left Norfolk for home; she believes that the place where he died at was named Gardenier; she believes that her said Husband Rendered no service, Enlisted into the service of the United States at Hartley in Franklin County Virginia on the day of August 1812, as she now believes; the precise day she does not now recollect; she never saw her said husband from the time he was Enlisted into the service, and does not know, whether he got a written sick discharge or furlough, but she refers to the Muster Rolls of Capt Holland and in Colo Higgins Regiment if on file, for all

the proof as to his being a soldier of the Revolution and his death discharge. She further states that she was legally married to the said George Rigg in Franklin County Virginia by the Rev John Asher a Minister of the Baptist Church (the said Asher has long since died) in the day of December in the year eighteen Hundred and Eleven. the precise day she does not now recollect she thinks it was a few days before Christmas she has lost the Record of their Marriage and does not know whether there is any Public Record thereof. that her Maiden name was Neal and that she is now a Widow. She further states that some time after the death of her said husband, she applied for and obtained from the Government of the United States as the Widow of the said George Rigg a Pension of Fifty eight Dollars per annum, for five years, that her last grant of her Pension, and renewal of the next was made by the Hon William Purnell a Member of Congress from the Franklin District in Virginia; that as she does not now recollect the precise date of her said Husbands enlistment, his Muster and death, nor positively the names of his officers, nor the exact date of her Marriage she refers to the Evidence now on file in the Pension office of the United States upon which she drew her Pension, and relies upon and makes the same part of this Declaration. She further states, that she remained a Widow from the time of the death of her said husband George Rigg, until the 19th day of August 1824 when she was married in the County of Pulaski State of Kentucky by the Rev. Martin Corins to one Elias Harrison, as will more fully appear by a Copy of the Certificate of Marriage recorded in the Clerks office of the Pulaski County Court, which is here referred to, that after her Marriage to Harrison she drew as she now recollects

a part of her Pension which was due her at the time of her Marriage and she supposes that further was known in her Name as Nancy Harrison, and she has where is the Evidence or Letter in the Pension Office as to that Payment. She further states that she is the identical Person who drew said Pension as the Widow of George Rigsby and that after her Marriage to the said ~~George Rigsby~~ Elias Harrison they lived together as husband and wife until about the 28th day of September 1850 the said Elias Harrison died, in Claiborne County in the State of Tennessee, since which time she has remained a Widow, and is now a widow. She was born in Franklin County Virginia and lived there from the time of her birth until the Year 1823 in which Year she removed to the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky and lived here from that time until her Marriage to Elias Harrison in a few days after which Marriage, she removed with him to Claiborne County Tennessee, and resided there until March 1847 after the death of her said husband Elias Harrison, she removed back to the County of Pulaski in the State of Kentucky and has resided here ever since, that she is not now on the Pension Roles as a Pensioner, of any of the States or Territories of the United States

This Application is made for the purpose of obtaining all such sums of Money as may be and to her as Pension, under the various acts of Congress of the United States all wing additional Pensions to the Widows of Soldiers who died, in the Service of the United States

Nancy her ✗ mark Harrison

Witness John G. Lacy
James D. Shuff

Sworne to and subscribed before me James D. Shuff a Justice of the Peace for Pulaski County in the State of Kentucky

on this 10th day of November in the year 1853
and I do further certify that the said Nancy Hamond
is personally known to me and that I believe her to be the
identical person she represents herself to be and that
she is of the age stated in her declaration

Witness

N. Dehaff J.P.P.C

State of Kentucky
County of Franklin } S.S.

On this tenth day of November in the year 1853
personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace
duly authorized to administer Oaths within and for
the County and State aforesaid, Susan Moore
who is personally known to me, who being duly sworn
according to Law, states, that she now resides in the
County of Franklin in the State of Kentucky, and has
resided here since the year 1823. That she is well
acquainted with the foregoing declarant Nancy
Hamond, being her sister, and knows that she is the
identical Nancy, who was the Widow of George Ryger
and, who was a Soldier in the War of 1812, and served
in the Army of the United States, in said War,
that she lived a close Neighbor of the said George Ryger
within a few hundred Yards of his house, and knows
that he was accepted in Franklin County Virginia on or
about the fourth day of August 1814 to serve in the
War of the United States against Great Britain
for the Term of Six Months, she does not now
recollect the Officers Names under whom he
served, but she keeped to make his clothes for the
service, and thinks the Name of the Captain
under whom he was mustered into the service
was Holland, she does not know of her own
knowledge, when or where the said George

State of Kentucky
Pulaski County } S.S.

On this twenty fifth day of November A.D. 1884 personally appeared before the County Court hereon for Pulaski County in the State of Ky John M. Hail, who being duly sworn according to law and being duly sworn, states that his personally acquaintance with the foregoing declaration and Oath of Thomas Hail the deceased private who was the legitimate Father of Mary Ogden, he was [illegible] in the family of his Father from E. Hail [illegible] to Mary to collect her Mother's Pension [illegible] but he states she was married and changed as the Widow of Ogden who died on the last part of the Mexican War, he was present at the wedding with Eliza Harris about ten years thereafter, but the initial letter of her name he does not remember, and whether she is living or dead, he does not remember the initial of her maiden name but states it was [illegible] and that he was acquainted with Eliza Harris after her marriage to Ogden.

John M. Hail

Subscribed, sworn to and sworn before the County Court hereon for Pulaski County Ky on this 25th

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Bennet Hail

This Information Obtained From: Info received from Joyce Hail Inst. 1st Notes of Wm. Twyman Lockett Jr. gr. grandson of Bennet Hail

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 Dec 1808			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	8 Feb 1887				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Lewis Hail Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Craighead

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elsey (Aisley) Reed

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	1859				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Reed Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James L. Hail	Birth	31 Oct 1832		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Nancy A. Hail	Birth	28 Oct 1834		Jackson	MO	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Lycurgus Hail	Birth	5 Dec 1836		Jackson	MO	
	Full Name of Spouse* Jane	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Sarah Eliz. Hail	Birth	15 Jan 1839		Jackson	MO	m 2d Jim Gill 1864
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Mar 1855				
	Wm. Henry Twyman	Death	16 Feb 1920				
		Burial					
5	Farlow John Hail	Birth	12 Nov 1840		Jackson	MO	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Adeline Hail	Birth	Ca 1842		Jackson	MO	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Wm. Bennet Hail	Birth	26 Feb 1847		Jackson	MO	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Feb 1885				
	Mary Kiling	Death	9 Dec 1926				
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, also list mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with listings and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Bennett Hail

Born: December 22, 1808
Died: February 08, 1887
Father: James L. Hail
Mother: Nancy Ann Craighead

Wife: Aisley Hale

Died: 1859

	CHILDREN
1 M	Name: James L. Hale Born: October 31, 1832
2 F	Name: Nancy A. Hale Born: October 28, 1834
3 M	Name: Lycurgus Hale Born: December 05, 1836 Died: July 18, 1881 Spouse: Jane
4 F	Name: Sarah Elizabeth Hale Born: January 15, 1839 Died: February 16, 1920
5 M	Name: Farlow John Hale Born: November 12, 1840
6 M	Name: Wm. Bennett Hale Born: September 26, 1847 Died: December 09, 1926

Prepared By:

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Bennett Hail

This Information Obtained From: 1850 Census #6-6 Blue Twp, Jackson Co., MO

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1810			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 Aug 1831	Whitley		KY	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Lewis Hail? Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Craighead?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elcey Reed

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1810			KY	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melvin Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Reed Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James Hail	Birth	Ca 1832			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Nancy Hail	Birth	Ca 1834			MO	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Louisa Hail	Birth	Ca 1836			MO	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Sarah Hail	Birth	Ca 1838			MO	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Adeline Hail	Birth	Ca 1842			MO	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	William B. Hail	Birth	Ca 1846			MO	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

THE HAIL (HALE, HEALE) FAMILY
(Notes of William Twyman Lockett,
great-great-grandson of Bennet
Hail, from Somerset, Kentucky, to
Independence, Missouri)

Bennet Heale migrated from Virginia to Pulaski County, Ky.; voted in Missouri in 1832.
Sarah Elizabeth Heale, daughter, born Jan. 15, 1839, married William Henry Twyman, son of Simeon Twyman and grandson of Reuben Twyman.

Hale

Goochland County - William Hale, 1797 will
Isle of Wight County - Joel Hale, inventory 1728
William Hale, 1762 inventory
York County - Charles Hale, 1677 will (also Charles Hale shown to be in other counties.)

Heale

Lancaster County:
George, 1697 will
George 1697-8 will
George 1702 inventory

Source: Roots in Va. - By Nath. Claiborne Hale. Note: I, William T. Lockett, added to the following, i.e., the known fact that my great-great grandfather, Bennet Hail, had a sister, Susan Hail, who was married to David Moore; the Moores lived in Somerset, Kentucky, and Bennet Hail's parents were living with the Moores in Somerset, Kentucky, in 1849. I do not know their names, and am eager to learn them.

Nicholas Hale (immigrant to Virginia)
George Hale (Lancaster County)
Nicholas Heale (of Baltimore County, Maryland)
John Hale
Thomas Hale (Capt.) 1742 - 1812 - Militia officer during American Revolution.
Susanna Hale, daughter, born 1800 in Franklin County, ~~Virigk~~ Virginia, married David Moore, on Feb. 1, 1819.
Susanna (Hale) Moore was sister of Bennet Hale, who married Aisley Hale whose daughter, Sara Elizabeth Hale, married William Henrry Twyman, great grandfather of William Twyman Lockett.

May or may not be accurate

ANOTHER HALE LINEAGE

Nicholas Hale (immigrant to Virginia) came to Virignia in 1645
George Hale, of Lancaster County, father-in-law of William Ball, married Ellen Chinn.
Nicholas Hale, of Baltimore County, Maryland, married Frances Broad.
John Hale, frontiersman, 1742-1812, pioneer planter on Virginia's western frontier, married Jane Armstrong in 1764
Thomas Hale
Joseph Hale (1771-1811) married Sarah Turnbull in 1797. Issue: Jane, Susanna, George T., Lewis P., Abigail, Elizabeth, Sally J.
Susanna Hale married David Moore on Feb. 1, 1819. Her brother was Bennet Hale who married Aisley Hale, whose daughter, Sarah Elizabeth Hale, married William Henry Twyman

Note: Sarah Turnbull (see above) was daughter of George Turnbull, Sheriff of Franklin County, Virginia.

Letter from my brother, Charles ~~Cornelius~~ Lockett, to my mother and sister - written about 1950 - letter written from Versailles Kentucy:

"Just arrived in this most beautiful countryside. Drove up from Somerset, Pulaski County, where I searched the old records from 1798 to 1832 for Bennet Heale. No luck - nothing of record. There was a family of Hail from 1810 to now but no Bennet."

Letter, undated, from my Great/~~Aunt~~ aunt, wife of John Henry Twyman (grandson of Bennet Hail) written to my mother, Daisy Noland Lockett, great-grand daughter of Bennet Hail)/

"I think you and Charles are mistaken about the Hale family. They are from Somerset, PulaskiCounty, Kentucky - about 26 years ago John (John Henry Twyman) had an accountant do some work for him and his name was John Hale - and they were from Pulaski County. John showed him the old (Hale) bible and he recognized the names in it; had always planned to see his mother and get some data, but he and his mother passed away soon after that; but he has a cousin who has been society editor of the Kansas City Star for 40 years. She and her sister live out on 15th Street. We passed their house every time we drove to Kansas City so I called their home last week, and her sister talked to me a long time. She gave me the names of about 12 people - relatives - have called most of them. They said that Bennet Hale was a familiar name in their family. Mr. Robert Hale said and also his niece, that the Heale or Hail of Woodford County were no relations of yours. This old Bible said your family came from Somerset, Kentucky. Also I asked Robert for the name of the oldest living Hale that he knew. He gave me the name of a Mrs. Spink who is 85. She lives in Kentucky close to Somerset, Kentucky. Her son is manager of Bunting Hardware Company here, also that these Hales came from Abbington County, Virginia. Your great-grandfather was born 1808; voted in the first election in Jackson County which was 1832. We have several old histories and they give his name. He was here and voted before your grandfather Twyman.

"There used to be a fire chief of Kansas City by the name of Hale - had a large farm out south which is in the city limit now. It was when they used horses and took these wonderful horses to London - World's Fair - they were the talk of the world. His farm was a public place for clam bakes and political gatherings. One of these Hale women said she used to work in a "(end of page - rest of letter lost)

Source: Letter, undated, from Mrs. John Henry Twyman, Kansas City, Missouri, to her niece, Mrs. Daisy Noland Lockett:

"The name "Nancy" appears several times in your grandmother's family. Your grandmother had a sister Nancy and also an Aunt Nancy. A record in the (Hail) Bible of Nancy Hail, born 1834 - Oct. 28th. It may be this same Nancy Hail. She would be 15 years old when this record was given. You may keep this if you want it. Your grandmother (Hail) was born 1839.

"They seemd very much mixed up. Maybe Charles (son of Daisy Noland Lockett) can solve the problem. I know it will be a long time before I can work on it again.

"This R. E. Hale, 3235 Bellefontaine Street, Kansas City: I have talked to him several times. This Mrs. T. F. Spink has a grandson who is manager of Buntings Hardware store here. They are very popular here in the brackets of high society. I see their name in the Independent society magazine very often."

Source: Second page only, undated (probably written in early 1950s) from Mrs. John Henry Twyman, Independence, Missouri, to her niece, Daisy Noland Lockett, South Pasadena, California:

"Another mix-up. This old lady was the daughter of John Madrell Hail and Melissa Plumb Hail. Her maiden name was Hail also. This is where a Hail married a Hail - figure it out if you can.

"Did you receive the Centennial paper? I sent you one. If you did, take note of Chief Hale who was fire chief here for a long time, and had such wonderful horses and took them to Europe. He had a large farm out south of Kansas City but is in the city limits now.

"His grandson, George Hale..."(rest of letter lost).

Source: Letter sent by Mrs. John Henry Twyman, Independence, Missouri, to her niece, Mrs. Daisy Noland Lockett - letter dated August 4, 1950:

"I helped to locate the old family burying grounds for the D.A.R. who put out a large book of Jackson County history - church, marriage, burial records, about five years ago. One of the oldest family plots that we found had a large beacon light for planes to be guided by - right next to the graves - quite a coincidence. Several of the dates indicated they had been there over 100 years.

"I have two sets of the pictures of the Twyman graves. Which one shall I send back - yours or your mother's? They are good clear pictures.

"I had a reply from the old lady at Elizabethtown, Kentucky, who was a Hail. She is very old and feeble and her daughter answered my letter. I will have a copy typed for your. It seems as if her niece in Lincoln County, Kentucky, who is a genealogist got her information from court records in Somerset, Pulaski County and from the Bible of Silas Hail. Said her mother's family spelled their name "Hail", but one of her sisters married a man named "Hale", and it is her son who lives here in Kansas City. She said they joined the D.A.R. on the line of Stephen Hail, born 1745 and his wife, Nancy Hale, both of Bedford County, Virginia. This Hail married a Hale - and in the other case it was a sister who married Hale.

"Nancy was a family name in your grandfather's family..." (rest of letter lost).

Source: Letter, undated, written by Mrs. Thomas Noland (born Rowena Twyman), Saguache, Colorado, to her daughter, Mrs. Daisy Noland Lockett, Southern California:

"John (her brother, John Henry Twyman) is mistaken about the old (Hail) Bible being bought by the Twymans for it was Grandfather Hale's and when I first remember it, it had a deer skin cover. I think it was deer skin. The hair was on it. It was a yellowish red. Then Uncle Buck (Hail) had it rebound and that is the binding he had put on it. I don't know how he happened to bring it back to Ma. Ma passed on on February 16th, 1920. She was born January 15, 1869. She was 15 years younger than my father. She would be 100 years old this last February. I....".
NOTE: "Ma", author of above letter, was the grand daughter of Bennet Hail of Independence, Missouri. Her mother was Sarah Elizabeth Hail Twyman.

Source: Letter, undated(probably written in the early 1950s) from my maternal great aunt (in-law), Mrs. John Henry Twyman, to my mother, Mrs. William Crittenden Lockett (born Daisy Noland).

"Did I send you a copy of the letter I had from a woman in Kentucky saying there were two families of Hales in Kentucky, and a Hale married a Hale or Hail, but did not seem to be any relation. Then again they say they were the same family. Seems as if Grandpa (Bennet Hail) married a Hail. I had intended to write to the lady again and see what she would charge me to get a tree of the family. She was a D.A.R. Maybe she wouldn't charge anything. Do you still have the letter and the address? If not, I'll send it to you. They say that nearly all genealogists land in a padded cell".

"Bennet Hale married Aisley Hail. Bennet Hale was born December 22, 1808 and died February 8, 1887. Their children are as follows:

"James L. Hale, born October 31, 1832, died_____
Nancy A. Hale, born October 28, 1834, died_____
Lycurgus Hale, born December 5, 1836, died July 18, 1881
Sarah Elizabeth Hale, born January 15, 1839, died Feb. 16, 1920
Farlow John Hale, born November 12, 1840, died_____
William Bennet Hale, born Sept. 26, 1847, died Dec. 9, 1926.

"Could it be possible that the name written in with pencil could be Aisley Hail's maiden name? It looks like the name "Cox". It looks like John's (John Henry Twyman) writing. 'Died 1859' is the same writing as 'Cox'. Any way it gives you a clue to work on. I put the red 'X' by Aisley's name."

Source: Letter, dated Kansas City, Missouri, March 15, 1952, from Mrs. John Henry Twyman (Independence, Mo.) to Mrs. William Crittenden Lockett:

"These names and dates, most of them, I took out of the old Bible (Hail Bible). I do not know whose writing it is, but seems to be very old. This old letter is very interesting, as the spelling was 'Hail' but here, someone changed it to 'Hale' and written before we had envelopes. If you want it, keep it. It proves that the family came from Somerset, Kentucky. If I remember, John (John Henry Twyman, husband of the writer of this letter, 'Aunt Jessie' Twyman) said that the Moores were brotherin-law of Grandfather Hale (John Henry Twyman was a grandson of Bennet Hail). It is just addressed to Jackson County, Missouri. I wonder where the P.O. was? It is worth keeping. If you do not care for it, send it back. The book mark was in the (Hail) bible. Thought you could use it as you read so much..."

"FUNERAL NOTICE"

THE FUNERAL OF MRS. JANE HALE, WIFE OF LYCURGUS HALE, WILL TAKE PLACE AT THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH, AT THREE O'CLOCK P.M. TODAY. WINCHESTER, ILLINOIS, JULY 18, 1881.

Source: Handwritten notes of Mrs. William Crittenden Lockett (grand daughter of Bennet Hail)

"Copies from Bible published 1834 which belonged to my great grandfather Bennet Hale - father of Sarah Elizabeth Hale Twyman. Daisy Noland Lockett":

"Marriages"

W. B. Hale and Mary Riling - July 26, 1885
Wm. H. Twyman and Sarah Elizabeth Hale, March 14th 1855
Rowena Aline Twyman - Thos. Noland, January 7, 1877
Georgie Ann Twyman - Rufus Kirby
John H. Twyman and Jessie Marie Dougan - March 9, 1910
Ida May Twyman and Gordon T. Robbins, May 30, 1908
John Buford and Mary E. Twyman - March 30, 1881
Thomas Heald and Sarah Elizabeth Twyman, Sept. 7, 1884.

This Bible: Philadelphia
Sterreotyped and Published by Alexander & Co.
Athenian Buildings, Franklin Place
and sold by
All the Principal Booksellers in the U.S.
1834

Births

Warren Yancy Twyman - September 30, 1857
Rowena aline Twyman - Oct. 29, 1859
Mary Emily Twyman, March 17, 1862
Willie Twyman - June 18, 1860
Georgie Ann Twyman, May 5, 1865
John H. Twyman, April 1st 1869
Ida May Twyman, Oct. 8, 1872

DEATHS

John H. Twyman, Nov. 29, 1950 (buried in Mt. Washington Cemetery)
Warren Yancy Twyman - Sept. 11, 1859
William H. Twyman - March 14, 1874
Willie Twyman - August, 1865
Georgia Ann Kerby - March 18, 1909
Ida May Robbins - Dec. 8, 1937
Mary E. Buford (not in the Bible)
Rowena Aline Noland (Not in the Bible)
Bennett Hale - Feb. 8, 1887
Aisley Hale - 1859
Sarach Elizabeth Twyman Heald, Feb. 16, 1920
William Bennet Hale, Dec. 9, 1926

Births

Marian Bennett Hale, born May 7, 1886
Wm. Henry Hale born Dec. 4, 1891
Bennett Hale of Ky. born Dec. 22, 1808
Ailsey Hale was born _____
Jas. L. Hale, Oct 29, 1832
Nancy A. Hale, Oct. 28, 1834
Lusia J. Hale, Dec. 5, 1836

BIRTHS (continued)

Sarah Elizabeth Hale, Jan. 15, 1839
Farlow Hale, Nov. 12, 1840
John W. Brock, born Nov. 26, ~~183~~ 1853
James W. Brock, July 18th, 1854
Thos. G. Brock, July 8, 1857
wm. Bennett Hale, Sept. 26, 1847
Mary Jane Hale, Jan. 18, 1865
Wm. Henry Twyman, 1824

Source: History of Woodford County (Kentucky), by William E. Railey. Page 224.:

"The first of the Heale family known in America was Nicholas, who was a planter in York county, Va., in 1654. He was born in England. His son, George Heale, was a justice of the peace 1684-93, in Richmond County, Va., burgess in Lancaster in 1694-97. He died in 1698. His wife was Ellen Chinn and they had these children: Hannah, who married William Ball, and had Sarah; Captain George Heale, who married Catherine Chinn and had Nicholas, and William Heale, who married Priscilla Downman and had George Heale, born in 1728, died in 1806. He was a Burgess of Lancaster and Fauquier counties in 1758-59. He married Sarah Smith.

"George Heale and Sarah Smith had these children: William Heale, who married Susanna Payne, of Goochland county; Smith Heale, who married Nancy Douglas, daughter of Col. William Douglas, a native of Ayrshire, Scotland, and his wife, Elizabeth (offutt) Lewis, widow of Stephen Lewis, of Virginia; Joseph, who married first Margaret Bronaugh, second Ann Carter Bronaugh; Phillip, who married Catherine Douglas; Mary, who married_____Love; Priscilla, who married General Marquis Calmes; Sarah, who married Hugh Wilson; Elizabeth, who married _____Ewell, and Jne Heale, who married William Bronaugh.

"Of these children it is know that Smith Heale and his wife, Nancy Douglas, and Priscilla Heale and General Calmes came to Kentucky and settles in Woodford county soon after the Revolution.

"Before leaving Virginia Smith Heale's neighbors had the habit of addressing ~~him~~ him as Hale, disregarding the second letter, so after coming to Kentucky he wal always greeted as Smith Hale, in a social way, so it was decided to have it Hale in business matters as well.

He was regarded as one of the wealthiest, as well as one of the most influential men in the county, as he owned thirty-one slaves who did service on his large estate. His farm was near Spring Station, and adjoined the farm now owned by James Withrow, but settled by pioneer George Blackburn. The farm of Smith Hale has been in possession of a half dozen different owners since his death in 1813, now owned by Benjamin Hieatt. On the premises in a private burial ground the remains of him and his wife repose, and likely other members of the family. A marble shaft and several tombstones marked the spot within the memory of the present generation, but some thoughtless person, in possession of the premises removed these marks of respect to the

memory of the dead and used them, I am told, in constructing a driveway for the living.

"In this home Smith Hale and Nancy Douglas reared a large family of children. Their names follow: Sarah, who first married Hiram Moffett, second_____Patterson. They moved to Missouri; Katherine, who married Nathan Payne; Eliza, who married first William Hamilton, second her cousin,_____Calmes, son of General Marquis Calmes and Priscilla Hale; Margaret married Capt. Morey and moved to Missouri; Maria married Edward Payne; Susanna Smith Hale married William Holman Martin; Louis Douglas Hale married Letitia Flournoy, and Antonette married Dr. Ezra Offutt. Of these Susanna Smith Hale and William Holman Martin, and Letitia Flournoy and Louis Douglas Hale raised families in the county. Susan Smith Hale and William Holman Martin had these children: Catherine Jane, who married Warren Viley and had Martinette, who married Lister Witherspoon and had Warren Viley Witherspoon, who married Lilly Fuhs, of Virginia; Ellen Douglas Witherspoon, who married M. Allen Buffington, of Falls River, Mass.; Ethel Witherspoon, who married O. L. Alexander, of Blue Field, W. Va., but now residing in New York City, and Lister Witherspoon, Jr., who died in young manhood; J. Breckinridge Viley, who married Mary Philamon Parris (see Parrish sketch); Louis Martin, who married Lucy Ann Dedman and had Robert Edward, Pattie, who married Charles Stone, Susan, who married Webb Shropshire, and Antoinette, who married William Stanhope; Antoinette Martin, who married Harvie Tompson and had Sarah Winfred, who married Benjamin Craig and had a daughter who married James Starks, and William James and John; Ann Martin, who married Dudley Peak.

"Louis Douglas Hale and Letitia Flournoy had two daughters, Cassandra, who married her cousin, Walter Buck, and Fannie, who married Churchill Blackburn, son of Edward M. Blackburn (Uncle Ned).

"Walter Buck and Cassandra had several children who were reared on their farm that lay in an oval shape between the railroad and pike, just above Duckers Station, and in full view of her grandfather's farm. For many years after the Civil War this farm was owned by Dr. Robert J. Thompson. The children of Walter Buck and Cassandra married and moved to Missouri.

~~Fanny~~ Churchill Blackburn and Fannie Hale went south before the Civil War and settled in Arkansas, where many of their descendants now reside.

"Besides his farm and thirty-one slaves, Smith Hale owned a unique carriage that attracted much attention and admiration, one of the very limited number in existence at that early day. It had a seat at the rear for the footman, but none in front for the driver, as was the custom, so a rider was substituted for a driver, and he sat astride the horse with glittering stirrups suspended from a flaming red saddle, in order to guide the animal and direct its speed. The family made frequent trips to Lexington, some times in a social way and at others for the purpose of shopping, and usually when they returned the carriage was groaning beneath the weight of jeans, linsey, and other supplies ~~the~~ for the family and servants. In those days there were no millinery, mantua or haberdashery establishments or shops and the female members of the Hale family wore home-made bonnets and gowns.

"Priscilla Hale and General Marquis Calmes had five boys and four girls, and of this large family I am only able to report the name of one, Sarah. She was of

the bevy of young ladies, daughters of the Revolutionary veterans, who were selected to carpet the pathway of General LaFayette with flowers upon the occasion of that distinguished gentleman's visit to Versailles while touring Kentucky in May, 1825. On account of the intimate relationship of her father and the eminent Frenchman in the Revolution, she bore a conspicuous part, in a modest way, in all that pertained to the pleasure of the guest and the occasion. The other children of General Calmes and Priscilla Hale who lived to years of maturity married and left the county leaving no marks upon the tracing board, so to speak, and I regret not being able to preserve their names. For General Marquis Calmes' services in the Revolution see sketch of him in May 1920, issue.

"Smith Hale, as was the custom of all of the pioneers, especially the Revolutionary veterans, always appeared in public with knee pants, stockings, shoes with buckles, sweeping coat of the pigeon-tail variety, colonial hat and hair in queue. General Calmes did likewise.

"The ancestral lines of the Hales and their connections were nearly all Huguenot strains and I will here mention a few of them, as the most of them were in Woodford before 1810.

"William Holman Martin, who married Susanna Smith Hale, was a son of James Martin and Esther Smith, who came from Powhatan County, Va., to Woodford County, at an early date, and this James Martin was a son of Anthony Martin and Sarah Holeman, of Virginia, and Anthony Martin was a son of Pierre Martine and Mary Anne Rapine, both of whom were Huguenot refugees from France to Virginia.

"Sarah Holeman, the wife of the above James Martin, was a daughter of James Holeman, Jr., and his wife, Jane _____, of Cumberland county, Va., and the father of James Holeman, Jr., was James Holeman, burgess from Goochland County, Va.

The above Esther Smith, wife of James Martin, was a daughter of the Rev. George Smith and Judith Guerrant, who migrated to that part of Woodford county that a few years later became Franklin county, and absorbed quite a number of our pioneer settlers; and the Rev. George Smith was a son of Mary Anne Rapine (widow of the above Pierre Martine) and Thomas Smith, her second husband.

"Judith Guerrant, wife of the Rev. George Smith, was a daughter of Peter Guerrant and Magdalen Trabue. The father of Peter Guerrant was Daniel Guerrant, a Huguenot emigrant to Manikintown, Va., in 1700, and Magdalen Trabue was a daughter of Atnhony Trabue and Magdalen ~~Verneil~~ Verneil, who were also refugees to Manikintown in 1700.

"From these several lines come the Hales, Trabues, Dupuys, Subletts, Martins and many others of the settlers of Woodford County. While the Vileys were French, the present generation descend from all of the above."

Robert Woodcock m Anna Hail
Nancy md John Saunders
4 Oct 1814

Henry Woodcock
Eleanor

Jane Moody m Thomas Hail
Nancy

* James Lewis Hail
Susanna md Davis Moore
Not daughter of
is d/o Joseph Hail & Sarah Turner
g/d dau Capt. Thomas Hail & Jane Bradley

Jane Lewis
Sumner Co TN to Louisiana

John M. Hail m Christy Hail
d/o Stephen Jr.

William Kemp md 2 Adara Dudley English
d/o Lynn Dudley

John Kemp & Mary Crawford

?

Ramey Collection

Wm Kemp/Susanna Snell
Mary b ca 1791
Ezekiel b ca 1794
Stephen b ca 1794
Nancy aft 1794
Obediah 1799
Thomas A ca 1800
Wm Riley

Richard Meadows Will
South farnum 1715
Old Rappahannock

S/P
Richard John Wells deeds began ca 1694

DEED BK 11

State of Kentucky Pulaski Circuit Court Set
April Term 1840

I William Fox Clerk of the Circuit Court holden for Pulaski County do certify that the Deed from the Heirs of Casper Weaver Dec.d whose names are unknown by Fountaine T Fox a Commissioner as therein stated to Nathaniel Norvell was this day produced in open Court and acknowledged by the said Fountaine T Fox as Commissioner to be his act and Deed, and the said Deed being approved ratified and confirmed by the court was ordered to be recorded in said Courts Deed Book, Whereupon the said Deed together with the foregoing Certificate hath been duly admitted to record in said Courts Deed Book, all of which is hereby certified to the clerk of the Pulaski County Court for Record in his office

Given under my hand this 21st day of April 1840

A Copy Att Wm Fox Clk

Filed
Dec.d

State of Kentucky Pulaski County (Court)

I William Fox clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify this Deed from the Heirs of Casper Weaver Dec.d whose names are unknown, to Nathaniel Norvell was this day produced to me in my Office duly Certified for Record, Whereupon the s.d Deed as also the certificate therein together with the foregoing certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my Office,

Given under my hand this 17th day of October 1840

Att Wm Fox Clk

Nail to S Deed Colbrow

This Indenture made and entered into this the 1st day of December 18.. between Mariah Nail of the one part and Hyram Colbrow of the other part, both of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky that the said Mariah Nail hath this day bargained

Farmer to Edwd Richardson

unto the said Hyram C[illegible] in 50 Acres of Land by Survey be the same more or less for the sum of $75. paid in hand the receipt thereof is hereby acknowledged Situated and lying in the County & State aforesaid on the South side of Cumberland River and bounded as follows, Beginning on a white Oak and Maple standing in the Poke Cane gap on the East of an old trace including a good Spring thence North 52 West 36 poles to an Elm an old Hickory and ash a Pearch Corner thence S 52 W 74 poles to a Hickory McDowells Corner of the Salt Peter tract thence said line N 45. W 52 poles to a Stake near where stood two post oaks the O's Corner thence S 30. W 50 poles to a Redoak and Sugar Tree S 42 E 60 poles to a Black oak and poplar thence N 46 E 160 poles to the Beginning with all its appertenances to. To Have and To Hold from the said Mariah Hail and every other person or persons claiming in through or by her unto the said Hyram Calhoon and his Heirs forever and the said Mariah Hail do Warrant and forever defend the said tract or parcel of Land against all and every person or persons whatever unto the said Hyram Calhoon and his heirs forever

Witnesseth whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 7th day and year above Written

Mariah her x mark Hail (seal)

We attest,
John M Hail }
John Ledyer. }

Deed

State of Kentucky Pulaski County (to wit)

I William Fox clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that this Deed from Mariah Hail to Hyram Calhoon was this day produced to me in my office and proven to be the act & Deed of the said Mariah Hail by the oaths of John M Hail & John Ledyer subscribing Witnesses thereto whereupon the said Deed together with the foregoing certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office,

Given under my hand this 17th day of October 1840

Wm Fox clk

From: Roberta J. Inman <inman-r@juno.com>
To: mnolan@comwerx.net
Subject: Stephen A. Hail, Pulaski Co., KY
Date: Monday, September 29, 1997 7:53 AM

Your name was referred to me by Jean (VALJ001@aol.com) as persons researching the lineage of Stephen Hail. I believe that some of my ancestors come from this line, as I have listed a daughter of Stephen A. Hail, Jr. and Abigail Jones Hail to be my g-g-grandmother Mary Catherine Hail (11 Mar 1863 - 27 Dec 1912), known as "Cat". She shows up on some of the earlier records as Mary Hail but as an older woman, her children have her listed on records as Mary Hale. On the back of her death certificate is noted that her father was Tonia Hale and mother Ann Jones

From marriage and census records I have Stephen A. Hail, born about 1793/1803. in Virginia and married 29 May 1829 in Pulaski Co., KY to Mariah McDowell. They had a daughter, Mariah.

On 6 Sep 1860 Stephen A. married Abigail Jones, daughter of Thomas F. Jones, born about 1833. I assume this was the son of the first Stephen A., because all of the children were born abt 1860 and later. From birth records and tombstones I have a lot of names whose dates overlap, so I am not sure where they fit. There was John S., c1860; William P., c1862; Rebecca E., c1862; Mary Catherine 1863-1912; Martha A., c1865; Frances I., c1865; James W., 28 Feb 1866-3 Oct 1927; Joseph W., 28 Feb 1866 (twins?); Sarah F., 1869; and Henry Edward, 22 Dec 1890. Most of these are buried in Bethel Cemetery on Blue John Rd, Pulaski Co. Alma Hyden Barnett, who lived on Blue John Rd. and was a cousin of my mother walked through with us and identified them as siblings of Mary Catherine. My mother met Henry Edward Hail, and although there was 27 years difference between him and Mary Catherine, he said that he was her brother.

1900 Pul Co. KY Census for parents

On the 1870 Federal Census of Pulaski Co., It shows Stephen's wife to be Lucy, but since I found no marriage information and she is the same age as Abigail, I wonder if it is a nickname for Abigail.

As you can see, my Hail research is in a mess, and I will appreciate any help that you can give to help me sort it out. Jean suggested I also send my information to Melanie, so she is getting a copy of this message, too.

Thanks for any help you can give me.

Roberta Inman
Inman-R@juno.com

copy:Amory Hale

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Stephen A. Hall

This Information Obtained From:

(1) 1850 Pulaski Co. KY Census

(2) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records

(3) Correspondence with Descendants

no documentation that James + Nancy are Stephen's parents

(4) 1860 Pulaski Co. KY Census

Need other Children

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1822			VA	(1)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Mar 1844		Pulaski	KY	(2)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Stone Mason Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Abigail Jones 6 Sep 1860 (2) (3)

His Father James Lewis Hall (3) Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Boyles (3)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mariah McDowell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	by 1850			KY	(5)
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Melanie Nelson

Address

City, State

Date May 1990

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lucy (3)	Birth	Oct 1832		Pulaski	KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse* Benjamin F. Cox (3)	Mar.	4 Jan 1853		Pulaski	KY	(3)
		Death	12 Jan 1913				(3)
		Burial					
2	Nancy (3)	Birth	abt 1830			KY	(4)
	Full Name of Spouse* Impie Hayes (3)	Mar.	ca 1851				
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Mariah ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Thomas Lee	Birth	1835				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1852		Pulaski	KY	(6)
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

(5) Stephen A. Hall was living by himself in 1850. Mariah was either dead or they were separated

(6) Pulaski Co. KY Wills & Inventories - 1855 Died of Consumption

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

May 29, 1829 No. 1 - McDowell

Know all men by these Presents that we Stephen A. Neal & Edward McDowell are held & firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of 50 Pounds the payment of which well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth we bind our selves our heirs firmly severally and finally by these Presents sealed with our seals and dated this 29th day of May 1829

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Stephen A. Neal & Mariah McDowell of the county aforesaid if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same - Then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force & virtue

Stephen A. Neal (Seal)
Edward McDowell (Seal)

Sam'l Fox Clk
Wm Fox Ex Clk

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Temple Haynes

This Information Obtained From: 1860 Pulaski Co Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Abt 1826			KY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Ca 1851				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Hail

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Abt 1830			KY	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Stephen A. Hail Mother's Maiden Name Moriah McDowell

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Arista Hail	Birth	1852			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Walter C. Hail	Birth	1854			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Victoria Hail	Birth	1857			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Moriah Hail	Birth	1859			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 81 © Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. This form may be used for other catalogue with links and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Benjamin F. Cox

This Information Obtained From:

(1) 1870 Pulaski Co. KY Census

(2) Pulaski Co KY Marriage Records

(3) Delaren Hanford Swift, 12051 Lawin Parkway, Kearse IL 61673 Dec, 1989

(4) Marriage Bond - Pulaski Co. KY

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	abt 1837				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Sep 1856		Pulaski	KY	(2)
Death	1860 - 1870				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (4)

His Father William Cox Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Hail

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct 1832		Pulaski	KY	(3)
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Apr 1913		Pulaski	KY	(3)
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Stephen Hail (3) Mother's Maiden Name Moriel McDowell

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Rebecca E.	Birth	Ca 1862			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary C.	Birth	Ca 1863			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Martha A.	Birth	Ca 1865			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	James W.	Birth	Ca 1866			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	John S.	Birth	Ca 1860			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	William P.	Birth	Ca 1862	In household of Stephen			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		A Hail in 1870 Pulaski			
		Death		Co. KY. Do not know if			
		Burial		she is Stephen's daughter			
7	Sarah E. (Isabel) (3)	Birth	11 Oct 1868	married Benjamin Cox or			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Ca 1885	is another wife of Stephen.			
	Charles Owen Hanford	Death	11 Feb 1911				
		Burial					
8		Birth		Also in household after			
		Mar.		James W.:			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		John S. age 10			
		Burial		William P. age 8			
9		Birth		Sarah E. age 7			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE EVERTON REPORT. Used for alphabetic catalogue with text and full description of main ancestor of data.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Benjamin F. Coy

This Information Obtained From:
(1) Pulaski Co. KY
Marriage Records
Delores Hansford
Swift 1205
Bowler Parkway
Roscoe IL 61073
Dec. 1989

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Sep 1856	Pulaski		KY	(1)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Hail

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct 1832			KY	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Ap 1913	Pulaski		KY	
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Dolan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Stephen Hail Mother's Maiden Name Mariah McDowell

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

December 1, [illegible]

Melanie A. Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Tr. Dr.
Humble, TX 77346

Dear Melanie,

I was very happy to receive your letter. Perhaps we do have common ancestors in the COX and HAIL line. My gr gr grandfather was Stephen A. Hail who married Mariah McDowell. His daughter Lucy married Benjamin F. Cox, and they named one son William Perry Cox. I have been unable to find any information on Benjamin F. Cox; or who the parents of Stephen A. Hail are. He was born in Virginia.

I am enclosing some ancestor charts. If you recognise any names, please let me know. Also if I can offer you any information I would be happy to do so.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Respectfully,

Dolores

Dolores Hansford Swift
12051 Bowen Parkway
Roscoe, Il. 61073

815-623-[illegible]

Col. John Tate
m.
Mary Bracken

d. Martha (Mattie) ca 1777
m
John Buster

John Tate / Winnie / Mary Ann / Lydia / Martha / Susanna / Jane

m. William Lewis (Parents John W Lewis + Nancy Hoult)

children. Jerusha Ruth
Charity
Martha Ann
John W
Nancy Hoult Jack D
William
John Shelby
James M.
Elziray
Nancy
Cicely

children of Wm Lewis + Jane Buster

Martha Ann — m. Thomas Haynes
John S.
Nancy m. Ogenius West Hayes
Mary (Polly) m. James Haynes
Charity
George
Martin
Bernetta
Susan — m. John Hansard #1
Nancy (?)
Wm. Thomas
Bernetta (?)

John Hansard
a
Samuel Hansard who m. Nancy Haynes
Possibly brothers

John Hansard b. 1838
m. 15 Sept 1867
Susan Lewis

Haynes
m
Elizabeth

children
Thomas b. 18
Hezakiah
Milton C
Temple C
C Wait b.
James b.
Galen E
Edward (or Ed
Anderson
Archibald
Possible children
William ?
Nancy Jane
Harriet Jane
Marion J ?

Galen E Haynes
m.
Elizabeth Gill

children Louiza
Harriet
Sam'l.

MS. DOLORES SWIFT
12051 BOWEN PKY
ROSCOE, IL. 61073

Col John Tate
m.
Mary Bracken

d. Martha (MATTIE) c.a 1777
m.
John Buster

John Tate / Marie / Mary Ann / Lydia / Martha / Susanna / Jane

m. William Lewis (Parents John W. Lewis + Nancy Hall)

Children: Jesse + Ruth
Charity
Martha Ann
Nancy Scott
Jack D
William
John Shelby
James M.
Elizabeth
Nancy
Cicely

Children of Wm Lewis + Jane Buster
Martha Ann — m. Thomas Haynes
John S.
Nancy — m. Cyrenus Wall Hayes
Mary (Polly) m. James Haynes
Charity
George
Martin
Bernetta
Susan — m. John HANSARD #1
Nancy (?)
Wm. Thos.
Bernetta (?)

Haynes
m.
Elizabeth ?
Children
Thomas b. c 1822
Hezakiah
Milton G
Temple C b. c 1827 m Nancy Hall
C Wait b. c 1831 m Nancy Lewis
James b. c 1834 m Polly Lewis
Helen E
Edward (a Edmund)
Anderson
Archibald
William ?
Nancy Jane → married Samuel Hansard
Harriet Jane ?
Marietta ?
Possible Children

Thomas Haynes
m.
Martha Ann Lewis
Children: daughter Charity, daughter Eva Mae, John Logan m. Nettie Gregory

Nellie / Polly / Jennie / Coy / Macie

married John Hansford, son of Charlie Hansford + Isabel Cof

married Benjamin Hansford - son of Charlie Hansford + Isabel Cof

married George Gregory (brother to Nettie) Her mother was Julia Ann ?

*Macie married my uncle Ben & she is still alive - she has told me quite a lot.

Helen E Haynes c.a 1819
m.
Elizabeth Hill
children: Louiza
Harriet
Sophia — m. John Hansard #2
Martha
Lois
Ebenezer T
Nettie
Nancy
Henry
Marcellus
Pauline

John Hansard b 1838
m. 15 Sept 1867
Susan Lewis b c.a 1850

John Hansard & Samuel Hansard who m. Nancy Haynes possibly brothers

Children
Charley Owen — m. Isabel Cof
Charles Frances
William Schofield
Columbus Miller
John W
James Henry

Children
John Ped m. Polly Haynes
Owen m. #2 Nellie McKane
Wm. Edward
Benjamin Franklin m. Macie Haynes
Lulu Susie
Dora
Denny
Luther Jewis
Della Georgia

Owen HANSFORD b. 1890 d 1928
My Father

James Lewis Heil b c 1772
m. 1789 Franklin Co. Va.
Nancy Ann Cockrell b c 1771 Va.
Father John Cockrell

Stephen A. Heil
m. 29 May 1829
MARIAH McDowell

Lucy Heil b 1832
m.
Benjamin F Coy

Nancy c 1830
m.
Templar Haynes - (Brother to Helen)

Jane
m.
George H Hughes

Isabel
m.
Charlie O Hansford

John HANSARD wife #2 Sophia Haynes (daughter of Helen E.)
" " " #3 Ida Lillian Langfie Warner

MS. DOLORES SWIFT
12051 BOWEN PKY
ROSCOE, IL. 61073

Thomas Hughes
m.
Martha Ann Lewis

Son: | daughter Charity | daughter Eva May

John Logan m. Nettie Gregory

married George Gregory (brother to Nettie)
their mother was Polly Ann ?

c 1827 m Nancy Heil
c 1831 m Nancy Lewis
c 1834 m Polly Lewis

Nellie / Polly / Jennie / Cay / Macie

married John Hansford son of Charlie Hansford + Isabel Cot

married Benjamin Hansford - son of Charlie Hansford + Isabel Cot

*Macie married my uncle Ben & she is still alive - she has told me quite a lot.

married Samuel Hansford

Possible brother to John Hansford = my great grandfather

A 1819

Hansford #2

James Lewis Heil b c 1772
m. 1789 Franklin Co. Va.
Nancy Ann Crabtree b c 1770 Va.

her father John Crabtree

Jane
m.
George H. Hughes

Name of Compiler Dolores Hansford Swift

Address 12051 Bowen Pkwy

City, State Roscoe Il. 61073

Date 8/28/89

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 Dolores Hansford
b. 20 nov 1934
p.b. Johnston City, Williamson Co, Il
m. 27 nov 1981 #2
p.m. Lake Co., Il.
d.
p.d.

m. 1 Warren B Swift
b. 8 Oct 1934 N.S.

2 Owen Hansford (Father of No. 1)
b. 8 Apr 1890
p.b. Hail, Pulaski Co. Ky
m. 23 Mch 1934
p.m. Benton, Franklin Co, Il.
d. 5 Apr 1968
p.d. Herrin, Williamson Co., Il.

3 Hallie Iona McKane (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1 March 1911
p.b. Pinckneyville, Perry Co., Il.
d. 4 Feb 1938
p.d. Johnston City, Williamson Co, Il

m. 2 Marvin Co. Il.
m. 11 Nov 1955
2 MORTIS E. HANDEGAN
b. 29 Dec 1928 Spouse of No. 1.
Stizitz p.b. Il.
d.
p.d.
div. 22 Feb 1956
re-m. 9 Mar 1956 div 11 Sept 1979

4 Charles Owen Hansford (Father of No. 2)
b. 15 Aug 1866
p.b. Pulaski Co, Ky.
m. c1885
p.m. ?
d. 17 May 1957
p.d. Herrin, Williamson Co., Il.

5 Isabel Coy (Mother of No. 2)
b. 11 Oct 1868
p.b. Ky
d. 11 Feb 1911
p.d. Pulaski Co, Ky.

*Note Isabel may have been listed on census records as Sarah E Coy

6 Joseph Franklin McKane (Father of No. 3)
b. 9 Jan 1879
p.b. Sesser, Franklin Co., Il.
m. 30 Nov 1905
p.m. Pinckneyville, Perry Co. Il.
d. 4 Apr 1959
p.d. Williamson Co., Il
buried @ Hammond Cemetery - Sesser Il.

7 Polly Maude Hoagland (Mother of No. 3)
b. 1 Sept 1887
p.b. Perry Co, Il.
d. 21 June 1932
p.d. Johnston City, Williamson Co Il.

8 John Hansard / Hansford (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 2)
b. 1838
p.b. Anderson Co Tenn.
m. 14 Sept 1867.
p.m. Pulaski Co. Ky
d. 1900-1910
p.d.

9 Susan Lewis (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. 3)
b. CA 1850
p.b. Fatemille, Pulaski Co. Ky.
d. 1880-1883
p.d.

10 Benjamin F Coy (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. 4)
b. CA 1834
p.b.
m. c1853
p.m. Res. of Wm P Lowe, Pulaski Co. Ky
d. 1860-1870 ?
p.d.

11 Lucy Hail (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. 5)
b. Oct 1832
p.b. Pulaski Co. Ky.
d. 12 Apr 1913
p.d. Pulaski Co, Ky.

12 Barnett McKane (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 Nancy Lewis (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
buried @ Hammond Cem, Sesser Il.

14 Cullen Hoagland (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. 8)
b. 12 Feb 1862
p.b. Perry Co, Il.
m. 13 Dec 1880
p.m. Tamaroa, Il.
d. 28 Jan 1941
p.d. Perry Co, Il.

15 Ella Frances Galbraith (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. 9)
b. 31 Aug 1861
p.b. Ohio
d. 21 Dec 1892
p.d. Perry Co, Il.

Name of Compiler Wolcott Hanford Swift

Address 12051 Bowen Pkwy

City, State Roscoe Il. 61073

Date 8/28/89

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on chart No. 1

Chart No. 3

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 Susan Lewis
b. CA 1852
p.b. Tatesville, Pulaski, Ky.
m. 14 Sept 1867
p.m. Pulaski Co. Ky.
d. 1880-1882
p.d.

2 William Lewis (Father of No. 1)
b. 1808-1810
p.b. Pulaski Co Ky.
m. 12 Oct 1829
p.m. Pulaski Co. Ky.
d.
p.d.

4 John W Lewis (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

5 Nancy Hesch (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

3 Jane Buster (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 John Buster (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 1847
p.d. Tatesville, Pul Co. Ky

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 Martha (Mattie) Tate (Mother of No. 3)
b. C 1777
p.b. Washington Co. Va
d.
p.d.

14 Col. John Tate (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

15 Mary Bracken (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

John Hansard (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. 1838
p.b. Anderson Co. Tenn
d. 1900-1910
p.d.

Name of Compiler Dolores Hansford Swift

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 12051 Bowen Pkwy

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 11 on chart No. 1

City, State Roscoe Il 61073

Chart No. 5

Date 8/28/89

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24 Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with late and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 Lucy Hail
b. Oct 1832
p.b. Pulaski Co. Ky.
m. c 1853
p.m. Pulaski Co. Ky.
d. 12 Apr 1913
p.d. Pulaski Co. Ky.

2 Stephen A Hail
b. CA 1802
p.b. Va.
m. 29 May 1829
p.m. Pulaski Co. Ky
d. after 1870
p.d.

4 James Lewis Hail ?
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

8
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)

9
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No. ____)

I have no documentation on Parents of Stephen A. Hail

5 NANCY ANN Crabtree ?
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 John Crabtree
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)

11
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No. ____)

6
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 3)

12
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)

13
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No. ____)

believe this to be mother

3 Mariah mc Dowell ?
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 3)

14
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)

15
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No. ____)

Benjamin F Cox
b. CA 1834
p.b.
d.
p.d.
Spouse of No. 1

Dear Melanie
It is very possible we have a connection here. This William P. Cox might be the father to my Benjamin F Cox and the brother to your Marcellus Cox. I would be very interested in obtaining a copy of the manuscript you mentioned
Best wishes
Dolores

I hereby certify that on the 4th day of September 1856 I celebrated the rites of matrimony between the within Benjamin F. Cox age 19 years and Lucy Nail age 21 years, at the residence of William P. Cox in Pulaski County in the presence of Andrew McFall and Shelva Clare — John Godby M.G.

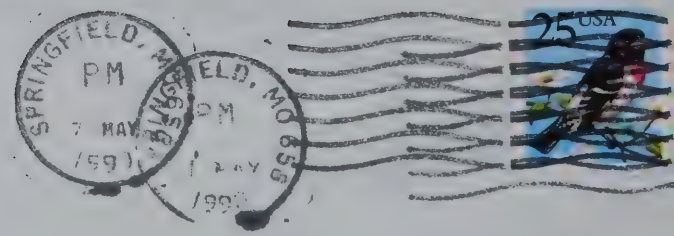
Page-291. I hereby certify that on the 7th day of April 1856 Willis Easters of Pulaski County 23 years old born in Pulaski County widower was married to Altagor Surber of Pulaski County age 22 years born in Pulaski County and then single.
By John Godby minister of Methodist Church

Pg.

I hereby certify that on the 31st day of March 1856 John R. Griffin of Pulaski County was married to Sarah Usher of Pulaski County aged 21 years born in Pulaski and then single
By John Godby Minister of Methodist Church

I hereby certify that on the 13th day of July 1856 [illegible] Pulaski County [illegible] 21 years

2901 Nevada
Manhattan, KS 66502



Mrs. Melanie Nolan
c/o 19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive
Atascocita, TX 77346

SPRINGFIELD, MO 65
P.M
7 MAY
19

Registrar of Vital Statistics

PULASKI COUNTY

Certified Copy

SOMERSET, KENTUCKY 42501

THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND NOT A WATERMARK

FORM V S 1-800M.

Commonwealth of Kentucky
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Baute

File No. 11404

Registered No. 44

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Pulaski

Vot. Pct. Somerset Registration District No. 980

Inc. Town ..... Primary Registration District No. 2490

City Somerset (No. ..... St., ... Ward)

2 FULL NAME Lucy Cot

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Female

4 COLOR OR RACE: White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word): widowed

6 DATE OF BIRTH ....., 1..... (Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE: 83 yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds. IF LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.?

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: housewife
(b) General nature of industry business or establishment in which employed (or employer) .....

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country): Ky

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER: Steve Hail

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country): Ky

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: not / known

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country): not / known

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) J. S. Cot
(Address) Somerset Ky

15 Filed April 14, 1913 Milton H. Cain Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH: April 12th, 1913 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from March 9th, 1911, to April 12, 1913, that I last saw him alive on April 12, 1913, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6 P.M. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Chronic Interstitial Nephritis

(Duration) 3 yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY) Same

(Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

(Signed) Jos. A. Baute, M. D.

April 14, 1913 (Address) Somerset Ky.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS)
At place of death ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds. In the State ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? .....
Former or usual residence .....

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Mount Given

DATE OF BURIAL: 4-13, 1913

20 UNDERTAKER: Frazier & Co

ADDRESS: Somerset Ky

11—3184 6/1/39

I am seeking information on Lucy Hail married John Cot – had children John, Wm Penn + Isabel

Lois Hanford Swift

I, Robert N. Hurst III, Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth/death of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky, this 25 day of May 1994

Dolores Hanford Swift
12251 Kansas Way

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Stephen A. Hail

This Information Obtained From: (1) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1803				(1)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 Sept 1860	Pulaski		KY	(1)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Manual McDaniel 28 May 1829

His Father James Lewis Hail Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann Hughes

Wife's Full Maiden Name Abagail Jones

g. 2nd mar. bur. Joanna F. Jones res: Silenfe Massey min. W.B. Bragg m ✝ wit James Massey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1833				(1)
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Pearson Richardson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John S. Hail	Birth	Ca 1860				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	William P. Hail	Birth	Ca 1862				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Rebecca E. Hail	Birth	Ca 1862				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Mary Catherine Hail	Birth	11 Mar 1863				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	27 Dec 1912				
		Burial					
5	Martha A. Hail	Birth	Ca 1865				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Frances A. Hail	Birth	Ca 1867				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	James W. Hail	Birth	26 Feb 1868				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	20 Jan 1927				
		Burial					
8	Joseph W. Hail	Birth	28 Feb 1866				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Sarah A. Hail	Birth	1869				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Henry Clay Hail	Birth	22 Dec 1870				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Children of Stephen & Abagail Jones Hail
Bond for License Centennial Vol. 2

*If married more than once, enter each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 USA. THIS FORM MAY BE REPRODUCED FOR YOUR OWN USE. LIFE PAPER sells for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

mnolan

From: Amory Hale <adh1007@wazoo.com>
To: mnolan@comwerx.net
Subject: Haile/Hail
Date: Sunday, July 27, 1997 11:26 AM

Hi Melanie,

Jean Suddarth gave your address. She said that you might be able to help me with one of my Hail lines.

I think that my gg grandfather, John Hail, was the son of Stephen Hail Sr., but have no proof.

*John Hail was probably born in VA. I don't know what his wife's name was.

His children were:

* Silas M. Hail b. June 1804 Va. died July 1879 his Thomas Hale
m. (1) Polly Woodcock
m. (2) Catherine Harrison

* G. B. Hail - no other info except he lived in Whitley Co. KY.

* Jane Hail
m. ~~John Sears in Sep 1832~~

*Thomas Hail (my g grandfather) b. Oct 1823 in KY d. April 1905 in Pulaski Co. KY.
m. Martha Harrison (g granddaughter of Stephen Hail Sr.) b. 1825 in Claborne Co. TN. Father: Elias Harrison Mother:Nancy Hail, widow of George Kezzee, (granddaughter of Stephen Hail Sr.).

John Hail his Father Stephen Hail & Nancy Grandfather

That's all that I know about John Hail. I know that John, son of Stephen Hail Sr., married Elizabeth ____ . Stephen Hail Sr. moved to Pulaski Co, KY sometime before 1810 and several of his sons went with him. But I don't know if one of them was John.

Thanks for any help that you might give me.

Amory Hale
Tularosa, NM

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John Wesley Hall

This Information Obtained From: ① 1850 Pulaski Co. KY Cen. Rec'd

② Pulaski Co. KY Cem. Rec'd Vol 2 p 6

③ Pulaski Co. KY Marr. Rec'd

④ Pulaski Co. KY Cem. Rec'd Vol 2 p 6

⑤ Kentucky - A History of the State by Perrin, Battle & Kniffin

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date May 1990

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 Dec 1814			VA	②
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 Jul 1845	Pulaski		KY	③
Death	22 Mar 1895	Pulaski		KY	②
Burial	Somerset City Cem	Somerset	Pulaski	KY	②

Places of Residence

Occupation Merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Ann Phillips

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 Nov 1822			KY	②
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Oct 1906		Pulaski	KY	②
Burial	Somerset City Cem		Pulaski	KY	②

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Harrison Philips ⑥ Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Witherow ⑥

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elizabeth L.	Birth	1844			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* Christopher M. Hill	Mar.	13 Dec 1860	③	Pulaski	KY	
		Death	1888	②	Pulaski	KY	
		Burial	Somerset Cem	Somerset	Pulaski ②	KY	
2	Teresa M.	Birth	1846		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Nancy	Birth	25 Jul 1849		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* D. F. Cowan	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	John B.	Birth	25 Dec 1854		Pulaski	KY	④
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	5 Jul 1879		Pulaski	KY	④
		Burial	Somerset City Cem		Pulaski	KY	④
5	Paralee E.	Birth	2 May 1860		Pulaski	KY	④
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	8 Jul 1863		Pulaski	KY	④
		Burial	Somerset City Cem		Pulaski	KY	④
6	Mary Austin ⑤	Birth	1852		Pulaski	KY	8 children
	Full Name of Spouse* O. H. Waddell ⑤	Mar.	20 Jan 1875		Pulaski	KY ⑤	
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Emma	Birth	1854		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	James H.	Birth	1858		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Possible son of James			
		Death		of Harrison and Nancy Hall.			
		Burial					
9		Birth		More likely a grandson			
		Mar.		because Nancy Anne			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		would have been 46 yrs.			
		Burial		of age in 1914 and probably			
10		Birth		Death Certificate, Mary			
		Mar.		Waddell, Resident of Pulaski Co. KY			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		says John Lewis Hall probably			
		Burial		grandfather of John Wesley			

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGIC ALHELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids

① Record of Mary W. Kinnish Pulaski Co. Historical Soc.

23 July, 1843 Hail - Philips

Know all Men by these Presents that We John W Hail and Edwin D Porch are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penalty of fifty pounds lawful money - for the payment of which well & truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs &c jointly severally firmly by these presents - Witness our hands and seals this 23 day of July 1843 - the condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there a marriage is intended shortly to be solemnized between the above bound John W Hail and Lucy Ann Philips of Pulaski County - now

should there no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage for consanguinity which is believed is ground then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue -

Teste P Moore D.C.

John W. Hail (Seal)
E. D. Porch (Seal)

ecalls Indian Massacres, Civil War

PLAN FETE OF 91ST BIRTHDAY

Says Youth Happier in Old Days

She lived in the days of Indian massacres and the bitter battles of the Civil War, but Mrs. Nancy Hail Cowan believes there was a better chance then to be happy and live to be 91 years old than there is today in the era of jitterbugs and reckless motorists.

She expressed this opinion today as she prepared to celebrate her ninety-first birthday tomorrow at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Emma Krahn, 605 West Forty-first street.

"It was a pretty dangerous time when I was very young," she said with sprightly conversation.

"Why, around my homeplace at Somerset, Ky., during the Civil War the cannon balls would kick up dirt in front of me.

COUNTED HEAPS OF DEAD

"After the Battle of Dutton Hill, I went out and counted heaps of dead. Sometimes the South would capture the place in the morning and the North in the evening. General Morgan, the raider, and Grant used to sweep through the area with their soldiers."

"I know of the terror of Indians, too.

"After my marriage to D. F. Cowan, we went to Bozeman, Mont., by stagecoach, train and covered wagon. Shortly after we passed through hostile country, there was the Snake River massacre in Utah. Then again, some Indians who camped on our ranch later went on the warpath and everybody had to barricade themselves in town.

BETTER CHANCE THEN

"But, despite all this, I think people were happier and had a better chance to live to be 91, as I have done, way back in those days than they have now.

"Careless motorists, a terrifically fast tempo, and high pressure work and high pressure play make a long and happy life hard to achieve now-a-days."

Mrs. Cowan was born in Somerset, Ky., on Feb. 25, 1849, and was the daughter of a local merchant, John Wesley Hail.

"I recall vividly the outbreak of the Civil War when I was a child of 12," she said. "A colored mammy took me into a tobacco drying shed for safety during a battle and the cannon balls roared all around.

"Just to show you how hospitable the South was, we baked biscuits for the Northern and Southern armies impartially, as the town changed hands.

"I remember well the assassination of Lincoln and how a courier on horseback brought news of it—I can't say we in the South were unhappy about it.

"After my honeymoon, spent in stagecoaches and covered wagons, I lived at Bozeman, Mont., in the days of pioneers and Indians when I was 24.

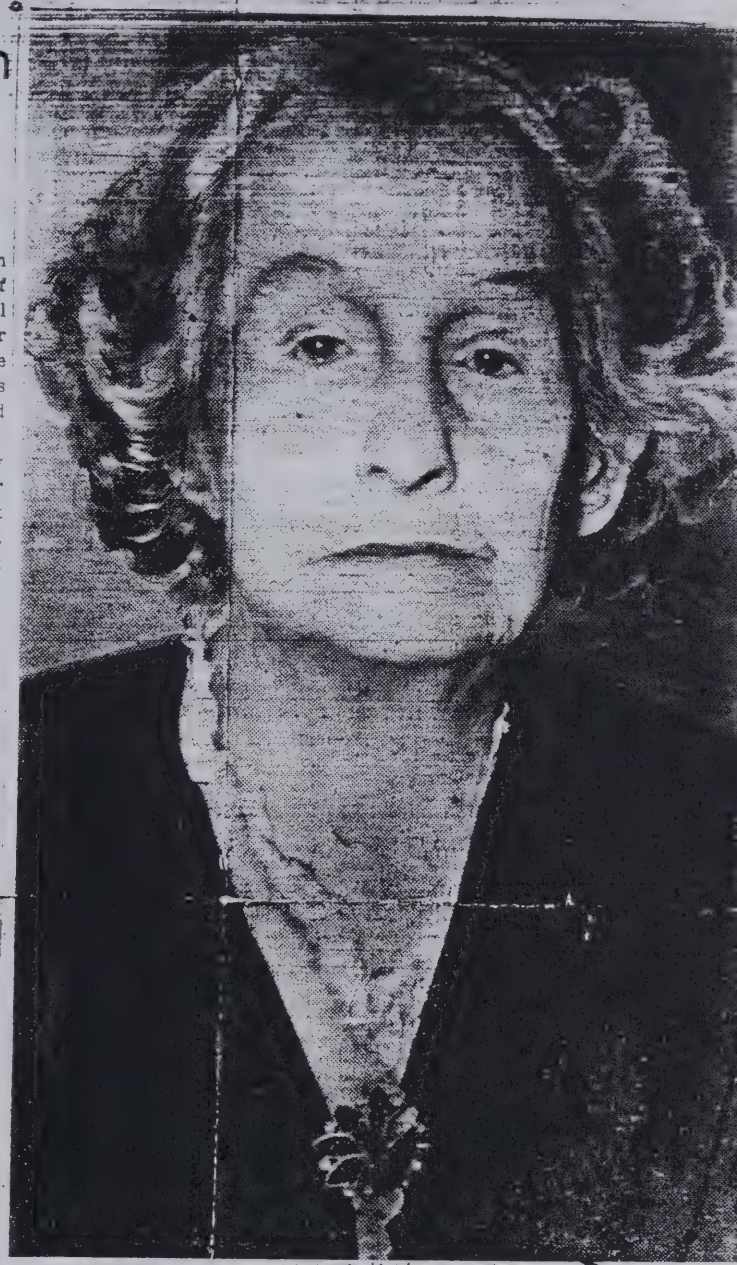
"I remember how men slept on the floor with rifles beside them to fend off Indian attack.

"I got acquainted with Chief Sitting Bull while on a pioneer train, and I also met Buffalo Bill.

"They were great times," she sighed. "We've got radio, movies and all that now—but people were happier in the old days. Not that I disapprove of jitterbugs and young folks," she added sprightly. "But I just don't believe they are as happy as young folk were in my day of more serenity."

Mrs. Cowan has 5 living children, 19 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren. She came to the Southland in 1920.

There will be a special party for her on Monday at 6 p. m. at 642 West Thirty-fifth street.



MRS. NANCY HAIL COWAN

Jitterbugs and Screwball Motorists Cut Chances for Long Life, She Says on Ninety-first Birthday

STEALS WOOL OFF SHEEP

COVINGTON, Ga., Feb. 24 — (A.P.)—A thief slipped into Dairyman Sockwell's pasture and stole the wool off the back of a sheep which was pasturing with cows, the dairyman reported.

Mortgage together with this certificate hath been duly Admitted to Record in my Office Given under my hand This 21st day of February 1848

A.M. McC. Fox Clk

Witnesses to Hail

This Indenture of bargain and sale made and entered into this 22nd day of February 1848 Between John M. Hail and Lucy his wife of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky of the one part and Thomas Hail of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said John M. Hail and Wife for and in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred and fifty Dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge bargained and sold unto the said Thomas Hail a certain tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County and State aforesaid on the waters of Brick Creek and Bounded as following viz. BEGINING at a beach stump and pointers running N 63 W 27 poles to two White Oaks and dogwood thence S 80 poles to a White Oak thence S 65 E 127 poles to a poplar thence N 85 E 48 poles to a pine thence N 5 E 32 poles to three White Oaks thence N 74 E 24 poles to a stake on Dr L Smith line thence his line N 86 W 66 poles to his corner on white oak and gum thence S 8 W 20 poles to the BEGINING containing 71 acres be the same more or less To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land and all the appurtenances unto the said Thomas Hail and his heirs &c forever and the said John M. Hail & wife for themselves their heirs &c doth agree to warrant and defend the right & title ~~and~~ of the aforesaid tract of land against the claim of themselves their heirs &c and against the claim of all persons whatever in testimony whereof the said John M. Hail and Lucy Hail his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and date first above written

John M. Hail (seal)
Lucy Ann Hail (seal)

Deed BK 13

Commonwealth of Kentucky
Pulaski County Sct

Exd.

I William A. Fox Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that this Deed of bargain from John M. Hail and his wife Lucey Ann Hail to Thomas Hail was this day produced to me ~~in my Office~~ at the residence of John M. Hail by the said John M. Hail to be his act

Lucey Ann Hail his Wife being Examined by me privily and apart from her said his Husband Declared that she did freely and willingly seal and Deliver said Writing and Wishes not to retract it and acknowledged said Writing again shown and explained to her to be her act and Deed and Consents that the same may be Recorded Whereupon said Deed of Conveyance together with the foregoing Certificate hath been duly Admitted to record in my Office
Given under my hand this 22nd day of February 1848
Ab Will M. Foster Clk

Newby to Merrick

This Indenture of bargain and Sale made and entered into this 26th day Feb. 1848 Between Hendson Newby of the One part and George M. Merrick of the second part all of the County of Pulaski and State of Ky Witnesseth that for and Inconsideration of natural love and affection and also One Dollar to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said Hendson Newby hath bargained and sold and by these presents doth bargain sell convey give and grant unto the said George M. Merrick all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in Pulaski County and on the waters of Pitmans Creek and bounded as follows Viz
Beginning on two white walnuts one the east side of said Creek running north to a black Gum and two white Oaks poles Corner to Henry Vaughts Survey thence N35 E167 poles to a red Oak thence N3½ E204 poles to S40 E108 poles to a black Oak & Hickory thence S55 W88 mouth of Big Spring branch thence down the Branch with its meanders to the mouth to two sycamore Saplings thence up Pitmans Creek with its meanders to the Beginning unto the said George M. Merrick to have and to hold the same together with all and singular the appurtenances unto himself his heirs and assigns forever and by these presents I do warrant and defend the same against the claim or claims of myself or any person or persons claiming through me forever unto the said George M. Merrick his heirs Executors &c
In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and date above written
Hendson Newby (Seal)

Adams to Adams

Know all men by these presents that I Elijah Adams am justly indebted to Washington Adams the sum of forty five Dollars due by note bearing date about 18 months ago Now in order to secure and save harmless the said Washington Adams in the payment of the debt aforesaid I do hereby bargain sell bargain and by way of Mortgage convey unto the said Washington Adams my present crop of corn being about 16 acres all in one field nevertheless should I well and duly pay off said note with its interest & costs which I do hereby or may hereafter accrue thereon before the corn is ready to gather next Fall then this Mortgage to be void Else to remain in full force & virtue in law & equity witness my hand this 3rd day of August 1847.

Elijah his + mark Adams (Seal)

Exd & Recd

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Sct –

I William M Ford Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that this Deed of Mortgage from Elijah Adams to Washington Adams was this day produced to me in my Office and acknowledged by the said Elijah Adams to be his act & deed whereupon said Deed of Mortgage together with the foregoing certificate have been duly recorded in my Office. Given under my hand this 3rd day of August 1847.

Wm M Ford Clk

Hail to Bowman

This Indenture of bargain sale and conveyance made & entered into this 3rd day of August 1847 between Thomas Hail of the County of Pulaski & State of Kentucky of the one part and Andrew M Bowman of the County & State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Hail for and in consideration of the sum of sixty one Dollars to him in hand paid have granted bargained & sold and by these presents doth grant bargain & sell unto the said Andrew M Bowman all his interest in and to the following tracts or parcels of land situate lying and being in the county of Pulaski (viz) his undivided interest in all of the lands William Shadowin Dec^d which is the undivided sixth part being the interest of Francis Shadowin one of the heirs of said Wm Shadowin dec^d which was conveyed by said Shadowin to said Thomas Hail Said Bowman To Have & To Hold the interest above described to himself and his heirs forever and the said Thomas Hail agrees to warrant the Title to the above described tracts of land or the above interest against the claim of himself & his heirs forever – In Testimony whereof the said Hail –

hereto subscribed his name & affixed his seal the day and date aforesaid

Thomas Hail (Seal)

Exonerated

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County to-
I William M Fox clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that the Deed of Conveyance from Thomas Hail to Franklin W Bowman was this day produced to me in my office and acknowledged by the said Thomas Hail to be his act & Deed. Whereupon said Deed together with the foregoing certificate hath been duly recorded in my Office. Given under my hand this 3rd day of August 1847-
Attest William M Fox clerk

Mortgage To Hail

This Deed made this 7th day of August 1847 between David Moore of Pulaski County Kentucky of the one part and John Hail of the State of Missouri of the other part Witnesseth that the said David Moore for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred Dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents does grant bargain sell and convey and confirm unto the said John Hail and his heirs forever two certain pieces or parcels of land situate lying and being in the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky on the waters of Buck Creek the first tract containing thirty seven acres more or less and is bounded as follows (to wit) Beginning on a Spanish Oak on the Patent line 14 poles from three Cyprets beginning corner of the survey thence with said David Moores old line S30 W 75 poles to a White Oak & Gum said Moores old corner thence S18 E 18 poles to a Pat oak & Black Jack Hails corner thence his line N65 W 60 poles to a Stake thence with a conditional line between said John Hail & Thompson & McDowell S45 E 64 poles to the BEGINNING being a part of the tract of land (Patented) to said David Moore on the 1st day of July 1830- The second tract containing thirteen acres more or less is bounded as follows (to wit) Beginning on a Prime and Pat oak Moore and Gilmores corner thence their line N20 E 34 poles to a White oak their corner thence on their line N71 E 22 poles to a Stake on the old Baird line thence this line S61 E 24 poles to a Stake corner of Hails old survey

Thomas Hail &c

Grant

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Sc

I, William M Fox clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that this Deed of Conveyance from Thomas Hail to Stanford W Bowman was this day produced to me in my office and acknowledged by the said Thomas Hail to be his act & Deed. Whereupon said Deed together with the foregoing certificate hath been duly recorded in my office. Given under my hand this 3rd day of August 1847.

Wm M Fox clk

Mortgage To Hill

This Deed made this 7th day of August 1837 between David Moore of Pulaski County Kentucky of the one part and John Hail of the State of Missouri of the other part Witnesseth that the said David Moore for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred Dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents does grant bargain sell release convey and confirm unto the said John Hail and his heirs forever two certain pieces or parcels of land situate lying and being in the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky on the waters of Buck Creek the first tract containing thirty seven acres more or less and is bounded as follows to wit (Viz) Beginning for a Shaneck Oak on the Patent line 14 poles from three Dogwoods beginning corner of the survey thence with said David Moore's old line S 30 W 75 poles to a White Oak & Corner said Moore's old corner thence S 18 E 18 poles to a Post Oak & Black Jacks & Hails corner thence his line N 65 W 60 poles to a Stake thence with a conditional line between said John Hail & Thompson & McCord S 45 E 87 poles to the BEGINNING being a part of the tract of land Patented to said David Moore on the 1st day of July 1830. The second tract containing thirteen acres more or less is bounded as follows to wit Viz Beginning on a Pine and Post Oak Moore and Gilmores corner thence their line N 20 E 94 poles to a White Oak their corner thence in their line N 71 E 22 poles to a Stake on the old Baird line thence that line S 60 E 24 poles to a Stake corner of Davis old survey thence S 15 E 7 poles to a Stake thence S 10 W 50 poles to a Hickory on the top of a Ridge thence S 60 W 55 poles to the Beginning being a part of a tract of 99 acres Patented to W B Gilmore & bro. Said Moore

on the 24th day of June 1829 The said John Mace to have and to hold said the tract of land to him and his heirs forever and the said David Moore for himself his heirs does hereby covenant and agree to warrant and forever defend the title to said the tract of land against the claim or claims of himself and his heirs and against the claim or claims of all other persons whatsoever

In Testimony Whereof the said David Moore together with Susanna his wife who joins in the foregoing conveyance have hereto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day & year first herein written

his
David + Moore (Seal)
mark

Susanna Moore (Seal)

Exam'd

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Sct —

William M Fox clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that the Deed of conveyance from David Moore & Susanna Moore his wife to John Mace was this day produced to me at the residence of the Grantors in Pulaski County ~~to be his act~~ & acknowledged by the said David Moore to be his act & deed and the said Susanna Moore his wife being examined by one privately and apart from her said husband declared that she did freely and voluntarily sign and deliver said writing and wishes not to retract it and acknowledged said writing again to be her act & deed & requested that the same may be recorded. Whereupon said Deed together with the foregoing certificate hath been duly recorded in my Office Given under my hand this 7th day of August 1847.

Wm M Fox Clk.

Exam'd

Words

Know all men by these presents that I Joseph Sand of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky have bargained and sold to David Lee one yoke of ~~Oxen~~ steers eighteen two year old steers ~~the~~ heifers ~~the~~ cows & calves for the sum of Eighty Dollars the condition of the above

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** JOHN MOODY

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c 1840			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.				VA	
Death	Before Oct 1804, Ct. Ord. Bk. 13, p.144, when Susannah Moody				
Burial	was appointed Administrator of her decd., husband John Moody.				

Places of Residence: Albemarle, Fluvanna, Bedford Co., VA

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name SUSANNAH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c 1840-50			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	Before 1829,	possibly in Allen Co., KY			
Burial					

Compiler: Shirley Carlton Moody

Address: 3050 West Indiana

City, State: Evansville, IN 47712

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 George	Birth	c 1760		Albemarle Co., VA		
		Mar.	11 Nov 1786	Bedford Co VA (2)			
	Full Name of Spouse: (1) Mary Hughes (2) Rachel Mitchell	Death		Still living in 1830, see Census, Grainger Co., T			
		Burial		(See Group Sheet on George Moody)			
	2 William	Birth	c 1760-65		Albemarle Co., VA		
		Mar.	18 Feb 1792		Bedford Co., VA		
	Full Name of Spouse: Sarah Haile	Death	Before 22 Jun 1795 when his Will was proved.				
		Burial	(Sarah (Haile) Moody was remarried to Joe. Johnson, 7 Sep 179				
	3 Samuel	Birth	c 1765-70		Albemarle Co., VA		
		Mar.	11 Sep 1794		Franklin Co., VA		
	Full Name of Spouse: Nancy Reiley/Railey	Death	1823	See Tax Records in Allen Co., KY			
		Burial					
	4 ? John	Birth					
		Mar.	1801?				
	Full Name of Spouse: Martha Banks?	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Jane (Jenney)	Birth	c 1775		Albemarle Co., VA		
		Mar.	10 Feb 1793	Consent of parents, John & Susannah,			Bedford Co.
	Full Name of Spouse: Thomas Haile	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Lucy	Birth	24 Jul 1782		Probably Bedford Co., VA		
		Mar.		Before 1805			
	Full Name of Spouse: William Shadoan	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Susannah	Birth	Before 1784				
		Mar.	29 Sep 1800		Bedford Co., VA		
	Full Name of Spouse: William Boyd	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Mary (Polly)	Birth	Before 1784				
		Mar.	19 Dec 1803		Bedford Co., VA		
	Full Name of Spouse: Stephen Haile II	Death					
		Burial					
	9 Martin	Birth	c 1787		Bedford Co., VA		
		Mar	16 Oct 1810		Botetourte Co., VA		
	Full Name of Spouse: Martha Guthrie	Death	23 Jun 1858		Allen Co., KY		
		Burial					
	10 Elizabeth	Birth	After 1782				
		Mar.		After 1805, before 1811			
	Full Name of Spouse: William Humphreys	Death					
		Burial					

Form AL-C Copyright 1980 by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore, Md. 21202. Used by permission of THE GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC. Not to be reproduced in whole or in part without permission of copyright owner.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John Moody

This Information Obtained From:
(1) Recollections of Micajah Hail
(2) Bedford Co., VA Marriage Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Ames

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date May 1995

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form 41 Copyright 1967 by The Genealogical Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 164, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of more genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	George	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Hughes	Mar.	8 Nov 1786		Bedford	VA	(2)
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Samuel	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Ruth Cadwalader	Mar.	13 Apr 1799		Bedford	VA	(2)
		Death					
		Burial					
3	John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Martin	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Jane	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Hail	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Mary (Polly)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Stephen Hail Jr.	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Lucy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* William Shadowen	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Elizabeth	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* William Humphries	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Ans.
	11	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

JOHN MOODY, who had deeds in Albemarle County, VA., in 1765, 1772 and 1775, was cut off into Fluvanna County, when it was formed out of Albemarle in 1777. His revolutionary record is shown in Public Service Claims, 1776, VA., p. 13, Certificate 1, C. Bk. 1, p. 366, listed as John Moody, Fluvanna Co., VA. (This qualifies for DAR membership on the basis of providing supplies to the revolution, though no active military service is indicated.) In 1784 he bought 290 acres of land on the north side of Staunton River, in Bedford County, Va., and moved there with his large family of eleven, listed in 1782 in Fluvanna County, VA. Note the following deeds: Book 7, p. 407, 3 Sep 1784, James Greer to John Moody of Fluvanna County, 290 acres north side of Staunton River, beginning at Wm. Greer's corner, etc. Recorded 27 Sep 1784.

Book 7, p. 565, 26 Sep 1785, Wm. Greer & Jane of Henry County, Va., to John Moody of Bedford County, 195 acres north of Staunton River. Recorded 26 Sep 1785.

Book 8, p. 169, Bedford County, VA. John Moody & John Hughes make agreement regarding boundary line, creek, mill if built, etc., 29 Nov 1788. Signed John Moody, John Hughes. Wit. George Moody, Wm. Moody, George Brown. Recorde 27 Apr 1789.

In 1799, John Moody to George Moody (son), DB 11, p. 87, 100 acres on waters of Merriman's Run adjoining Thomas Hail and Company.

In 1800, Wm. Martin & wife, to John Moody, Sr., Book 11, p. 209, 20 Acres Merriman's Creek (with Mill)

In 1803, George Moody & wife, to John Moody, Book 11, p.866, 100 acres on Merriman's Run adjoining Hale, etc.

John Moody was still living when his daughter Mary (Polly) was married to Stephen Hail, 19 Dec 1803, in Bedford County, VA. John Moody the father gave consent.

Court Order Book 13, p. 144, October Court, 1804, Bedford County, VA. Susanna Moody, Admin istrator of her deceased husband, John Moody.

Court Order Book 13, p. 143, October Court, 1804, Bedford County, VA. Martin Moody & Elizabeth (Betsey) Moody came into Court and made choice of John Moody, (Jr.), as their guardian. All of them being children of John & Susanna Moody.

Deed Book 13, p. 689, 18 Nov 1811, Signatures are to deed for 89 acres for 89 pounds to John Moody, (Jr.), by the other heirs:(Widow) Susanna, (Children and their mates) George Moody, Rachel Moody; Thomas Hale, Jane Hale; Wm. Boyd, Susanna Boyd; Stephen Hale, Polly Hale; Wm. Shadoan, Lucy Shadoan; Wm. Humphreys, Elizabeth Humphreys; Martin Moody, Patsey Moody; Samuel Moody, Nancy Moody; Recorded 24 Feb 1812. Don't mistake Patsey Moody for Betsey Moody, previously mentioned in other deeds. Betsey is Elizabeth Moody, wife of Wm. Humphreys. Patsey is Martha Guthrie, wife of Martin Moody.

Bedford County, VA., Will Book 2, p. 102; Inventory John Moody, dec'd, and sale recorded, 28 Oct 1805.

As you've probably noticed, William Moody is not included in any of the Court Records as an heir. He died in 1795, leaving his father, John, One Mare & Saddle and his plantation tools. Evidently there were no children by his wife Sarah, as none were named when his will was probated, nor when the estate of John Moody, Sr., was settled as an heir of their father William.

MOODY

 From records of Mrs Henry Hail

MOODY

John Moody served in the War as a private in a company designated at various times as Captain Reuben Lipscomb's and Captain Henry Young's Company. 7th Va. Regiment. Also designated as Alexander McClenachan; Lt. Wm. Heth; Col. Wm. Russell. He enlisted Feb. 16, 1778 for one year and was discharged on Feb. 18 1779. He Was Born about 1740 and removed from Fluvanna Co. Va. to BedfordCounty. He died there in 1805.
He marries Susannah _____ Their children and wives were:

1. George Moody b. abt. 1760 m. 1st. 1786 11-8 Mary Hughes of Bedford Co Va. 2nd wife Rachel Mitchell
2. William Moody m. Sally Haile (dau. of Stephen Haile Sr. and Nancy Arthur)
3. Susannah Moody m. 1800 9-29 Wm. Boyd, Bedford Co.

4. Mary (Polly) Moody m. 1803 Stephen Haile Jr.
   Had eight sons and two daughters.
   Nancy Haile m. Henry Taylor their dau, Flora June Taylor m. 66 _____ Tolin, their son Harry Tolin m. _____ their dau.
   Margaret Tolin m. W. C. Hale. Sons- Wallace Hale. David Hale

5. Jane Moody m. 1793 2-10 Thomas Haile (Son of Stephen Haile Sr.)

6. Elizabeth Moody m. William Humphries

7. Samuel Moody m. 1799 4-13 Ruth Cadwalader

8. Mildred Moody m. _____ Boyd

9. Lucy Moody m. William Shadoan
   ch.
   Lewis Shadoan m. 1st. Cinthia Ann Martin (dau. of Moses Martin) b. 1755 1-12 and Ann Heth b. 1760. children:
   Ann Belle Shadoan m. Joe Mart Ballou
   Wm. Shadoan m. Henretta Fredrick.
   Lewis Shadoan m. 2nd. Winnie Buster (dau. of Martha Tate and John Buster)
   children:Rueben, John, Martha Ann, Sarah Eliz.
   Rueben m.Eliz.Silvers and had Winnie, Cleo, Mirtie.
   Winnie m. Lindsley Hardgrove and had- Ada, Kate,
   Ada Hardgrove m. Joe Colyer ch. Ollie m. Roy Decker. Robert, Pauline, Joe Howard.

   Kate Hardgrove m. Wm. Bryant ch. Creston m. Lillian ____ d. 1959
   Darrell m. _____
   Cleo Shadoan m. Mattie Thompson
   Mirtie Shadoan m. ____ Bannon ch. Florence, Elmer

2. William Shadoan b. 1818 3-13 (son of Lucy Moody and Wm. Shadoan) d. 1880 5-27
   m. Jane Smith (dau. of Lydia Tate and Joseph Smith) b. 1825 4-30 d. 1895 10-27

The following will show how the Tates are connected with the Shadoan- Smiths.

Charles Neal

See Clements - Lineage Vol. 11

Somerset, Ky.
Feb 11, 1939.

Mrs John S Cannon,

Frankfort. Ky

My dear Mrs Cannon:

In doing some research for a D A R applicant I have hit a snag that I do not know how to get around, and knowing how helpful you always are I am troubling you.

I have lineage complete back to John Moody of Bedford Co Va, he died there about 1805 and his wife Susan came to Pulaski County Ky with her five daughters and their husbands about 1806 or 7.

The War Department in "ashington has the record of a John Moody who served in the 7th Va Reg. as a private under Col Alexander McClenachan Dec 1 1777 to Apr 1778

The roll of the 3rd & 7th Reg Lt, Col. Wm Heth , returned from White Plains shows this man (John Moody) as sick in hospital at Fishkill(This sounds like N New York to me rather than Va).

Also I have a lineage back to Charles Neal who came to Lincoln Co Ky in the seventeen nineties and received land in Lincoln, later Pulaski by virtue of certificate of settlement , he being assignee of -- Arnett. The survey is recorded in Lincoln Oct 14, 1799. The children of Charles Neal were nearly all married when he settled in Pulaski, according to marriage records of both Lincoln and Pulaski. Charles died in Pulaski in 1826, not a young man by any means, and though we do not have the date of his birth we know he was old enough to have served in the Revolution ; We also want his service record, and have from the War Dept record of "Charles Neal" who served in Capt Rowland Madison Co 12th Va foot, commanded by Col James Wood.

How and where can I find some one who has access to records of Va which will show from what counties these men served, etc, so that I may

Ancestor line of Lucile Miller Anderson
b. 10/12/1902 Lucas Co. Iowa

1. Mother; Edna Rosetta Clement b. 8/29/1880 Benton Co Ark.
   m. Edward E. Miller b. 11/6/1876 McLean Co. Ill.
2. Mother; Fanny C. Hale b. 6/10/1853 Davidson Co. Tenn
   Mar: Stephen Riley Clement b. 10/10/1848 Illinois
3. Father: Jabez (Jabus) Tolbert Hale b. 8/28/1808 Washington Co Tennessee
   mar; Sarah Shaggs b. Kentucky
4. Father: Nicholas Jr Hale (Hail) b. 1762 Rowan Co. Va.
   mar: Sarah (called Sally)
5. Father: Nicholas Sr. Hale (Hail) b. 1724 Nov. 2 Bedford Co Va
   Mar: Ruth
6. Father: Nicholas Jr. Heale (Hale) Left 8 children b. 1702 Lived in Lunenburg Co Va
   Mar: Ann Long 12/25/1723 in Baltimore.
7. Father: George Heale (Hale) Left 9 children b. 1655 Lived in Lancaster Co. Va.
   Mar: Ellen Rogers in 1682
8. Nicholas Heale (Hale) b. 1634 in England came to Jamestown Va 1652 Died York Co Va
   Mar: Frances Broad

Each of the Hale families had quite a number of children. Among them were several Ellens and Elizabeths. I do not find the name of McAgh or Micajah or Macagy. I would suspect the three all refer to the same person.
The name Tolbert came into the family because a close friend and army buddy came across the mountains from Virginia to Tennessee with some of the Hales. My mother's oldest brother was named John Tolbert Clement in response to his Grandfather's wishes, Jabus Hale.

March 27, 1987
1987

Dear Ms Duilman,

Your letter of inquiry of Mar. 1st has been on my desk along with a pile of mail which I am just now getting too. March has really been a hectic month for me. Please excuse me this time I do not intend to be so slow answering.

I am enclosing a bare outline of my line of Hales. You did not give me much information to work on. Nothing back of 1841. It is very possible that there may be a connection of our lines but it would take more study to discover it.

My Hale line came from the plantation owner Nicholas Hale who came to the Virginia Colony in 1652. There is another line of Hales who were a part of Nathan Hale the Patriot of Rev. War time but they came to Mass. and Conn. to settle. Even they may have been related in England. I don't know. I have reason to believe my line ~~were~~ was from Kent, England, ~~so~~ far no definite proof. Then there were Hales of Herfordshire and another Parish there.

I have full family names for most of the Hales mentioned in my list enclosed. If you would like to have them going back into the 1600's I can have copies made. If you do want them you might pick up some names and dates that would be of value to you. But I would need $5 for copies and $10 for my work.

(over)

Two years ago I had my genealogy published in a nice hard cover book. It includes quite a lot of genealogy on the Hale, Clement, Skagg, Miller, Mason and Peters lines. I have just a few left if you would be interested in buying one for $14.75 plus a dollar for postage + handling.

I have been at this for nearly 30 years and could keep going for another 30 I do believe. There is no end in sight.

I'm afraid I haven't been of much help to you. But thank you for writing any way. I have a sister living at Storm Lake and her adopted daughter is Joann Samsel one of the children in the T.V. movie "Who will love my children". I played a part in that and one chapter of my book has the story of the beginning of it.

Sincerely yours,

Lucile M. Anderson

330 N. Grand St
Chariton Iowa 50049

Richardson to Gastineau

This Indenture made this 2nd day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven between Lyle Richardson and Martha his wife of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky of the one part and George Gastineau of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Lyle Richardson for and in consideration of the sum of nine hundred Dollars to him paid in hand the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth hereby grant bargain and sell unto the said George Gastineau, his heirs &c forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County aforesaid on the waters of Fishlick Creek, containing four hundred and thirty seven be the same more or less, by survey and bounded as follows, to wit Beginning on a white Oak A running a due north course 314 poles to a white Oak in a marsh B thence East 212 poles to a hickory and walnut C thence north 5. West 180 poles to two poast Oaks Dead D thence South 87. W 80 poles to two poast Oaks that grew out from one root E thence South 102 poles to a double white Oak F. thence South 84 West 217 poles to the Beginning — to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all and singular its appurtenances unto the said George Gastineau his heirs &c forever against the claim of the said Lyle Richardson and Martha his wife their heirs &c and against the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatever.

In Testimony whereof the said Lyle Richardson and his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year above mentioned and written

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of — — —

Lyle Richardson (Seal)
Martha Richardson (Seal)

Kentucky Pulaski County Set

I hereby certify that this Indenture of bargain and sale from Lyle Richardson and Martha his wife to George Gastineau was produced to me as clerk to the County Court holden for the County aforesaid on the 29th day of July 1811 which was acknowledged by the said Lyle Richardson a party thereto to be his act and deed and the same hath been duly recorded in my Office.

Attest Will Fox C

Hail & al to Humphreys

Know all men by these presents that we Thomas Hail, and Sam his wife, Stephen Hail and Polly his wife, William Boyd and Sinkey his wife, William Shadowen and Lucy and Elizabeth Humphreys all the daughters of John Moody Deceased formerly of Bedford County and State of Virginia, and Susanna Moody widow and relict of the said John Moody Deceased, all of the aforesaid parties now resident of Pulaski County and State of Kentucky for divers good causes and reasons unto them affecting have this day constituted authorised nominated and appointed William

616 Humphreys husband of the aforesaid Elizabeth Humphreys, and by these presents do constitute authorize nominate and appoint the aforesaid William Humphreys of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky their lawfull attorney and agent for the following purposes to Wit, to convey unto Philip Railey of the County of Bedford and State of Virginia, a certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred acres be the same more or less being the tract whereon the aforesaid Susanna Moody formerly resided, and purchased by said Philip Railey of the said Susanna Moody so much rather as she was entitled as her part of the dower of said John Moody Deceased which said tract of land lies in the County Bedford and State of Virginia on the waters of Santee River adjoining the tract of land formerly owned by Thomas Dail and sold to Cunningham and also the heirs of William Burnett, and we do hereby authorise the said William Humphreys to convey unto the said Philip Railey all our right title and interest in the aforesaid tract of one hundred acres of land be the same more or less and do authorize him to warrant and Defend the said land to the said Philip Railey, and his heirs against each of us and our heirs forever satisfying and confirming all and singular the acts of our said attorney in the premises aforesaid, and making them as binding upon us and our heirs, as if we were personally present and acting herein

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 2nd day of August 1811

Thomas Hail (Seal)
Jane Hail (Seal)
William Boyce (Seal)
Susannah Boyce (Seal)
Mathew Hail Jun. (Seal)
Polly Hail (Seal)
William Shadowen (Seal)
Lucy Shadowen (Seal)
Elizabeth Humphreys (Seal)
Susanna Moody (Seal)

Kentucky Pulaski County Sct.

[illegible] of Virginia, a certain [illegible] of land
be the same more or less being the tract whereon [illegible] aforesaid
formerly resided, and purchased by said Philip Railey [illegible] Susanna Hall
much taken as she was entitled as her part of [illegible] Arthur H.
Deceased which said tract of land lies [illegible] County aforesaid and State of
Virginia on the waters of Sam[illegible] River adjoining the tract of land formerly owned
by Thomas Hail and sold to [illegible] Cunningham and also the heirs of William
Burnett, and we do hereby authorise the said William Humphreys to convey unto
the said Philip Railey all our right title and interest in the aforesaid tract of one
hundred acres of land be the same more or less and do authorise him to warrant
and Defend the said land to the said Philip Railey and his heirs against each
of us and our heirs forever satisfying and confirming all and singular the acts of
our said attorney in the premises aforesaid, and making them as binding upon
us and our heirs, as if we were personally present and acting thereto
In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 2nd day of
August 1811

Thomas Hail (S)
Lane Hail (S)
William Boyd (S)
Susannah Boyd (S)
Hylthen Hail dec. (S)
Polly Hail (S)
William Shadowen (S)
Lucy Shadowen (S)
Elizabeth Humphreys (S)
Susanna Moody (S)

Kentucky Pulaski County Sct. I William Dix, Clerk to the County Court holden
for the County aforesaid, do hereby Certify that this letter of attorney, from Thomas Hail
& Wife, Lane Hail. William Boyd. Susannah Boyd. Hylthen Hail dec. Polly
Hail. William Shadowen. Lucy Shadowen. Elizabeth Humphreys. & Susanna Moody
to William Humphreys
whose names are thereto subscribed, was produced to me at my Office on the
2nd day of August 1811. and acknowledged by the aforesaid subscribers to be
their act and deed, and the same hath been duly recorded in my Office
Test. Wm Dix

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Thomas Hair

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Recollections of Micajah Hair

(2) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records

(3) Bedford Co VA. Marriage Records

(4) Compendium of American Genealogy. Vol VII p. 62.

(5) 1850 Pulaski Co. KY Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1769			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	10 Feb 1793		Bedford	VA	
Death	1835		Pulaski	KY	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Stephen Hair, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Arthur

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Moody

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1776			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date May 24, 1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Moody Mother's Maiden Name Susanna Amos

Form 11 Copyright 1965 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of more genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Micajah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Vaughn	Mar.	11 Feb 1821		Pulaski	KY	(1)
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Silas M.	Birth	20 June 1804				
	Full Name of Spouse: 1. Polly Woodson 2. Katherine Nowlin	Mar.	1) 15 Dec 1828	(2) 5 Dec 1854	Pulaski	KY	(2)
		Death	18 Jul 1879		Pulaski	KY	
		Burial	Somerset City Cem		Pulaski	KY	
3	Gideon	Birth	Ca 1805			KY	(5)
	Full Name of Spouse: 1. Frances Hughes 2. Eleanor Cowan	Mar.	1) 20 Oct 1838	2) 7 Nov 1844	Pulaski	KY	(2)
		Death					
		Burial	Pisgah Cem		Pulaski	KY	
4	Sarah	Birth	30 Nov 1796		Bedford	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse: John Cundiff	Mar.	28 Dec 1815		Pulaski	KY	
		Death	27 Aug 1891		"	"	
		Burial		Cundiff Family Cem	"	"	Somerset
5	Matilda (1)	Birth		(Gregory L. Roberts)			
	Full Name of Spouse: Julius Dean	Mar.	1811-18[illegible]				
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Jane (Jennie) (1)	Birth	9 June 1815				
	Full Name of Spouse: Unmarried	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	William (1)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: (died young)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Sarah (1)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: (died young) (1)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Nancy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: (died young) (1)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *Micajah Hail*

This Information Obtained From:

(1) 1850 Pulaski Co. Census

(2) Pulaski Co. Ky. Records

(3) Recollections of Micajah Hail

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1794			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Feb 1821 (3)				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation *Farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Thomas Hail* (1) Mother's Maiden Name *Ann Ruth* (3)

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Vaughn* (3)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Apr 1803		Hanover	VA	3rd
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Aug 1857		Pulaski	KY	Obit
Burial					

Compiler *Melanie Nolan*

Address

City, State

Date *May 1990*

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *Samuel Vaughn* (3) Mother's Maiden Name *Morning Star* (3)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	*Granville*	Birth	1822			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	*Elizabeth*	Birth	1828			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* *John Tayloe*	Mar.	28 Jan 1845		Pulaski	KY	(2)
		Death					
		Burial					
3	*Samuel*	Birth	1830			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	*Margaret*	Birth	1831			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	*John R*	Birth	1832			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	*Sarah*	Birth	1834			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* *Horace Kirp*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	*Emeline*	Birth	1836			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* *Reuben Dossett*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	*Lucy Ann*	Birth	1837			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* *Samuel Campbell*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	*Thomas H*	Birth	1838			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	*Franklin*	Birth	1840			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* *David B. Powers*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE EVERTON REPORT. Use for recording large with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical side.

Elizabeth Vaughan.

Daughter of SAMUEL and MORNING VAUGHAN was born in Hanover county Virginia, 12th April, 1803 her parents were of good families. In 1821 she married MICAJAH HALL— the same year she joined the Baptist Church. She died August 24th 1857. She was an affectionate wife and mother, a true friend, a kind neighbor, a good house keeper, a pious professor of Religion.

"Her children rise up and call her blessed."— [Prov. 31-28.

My mother, at that holy name
Within my bosom there's a gush
Of feeling,-which no time can tame,
And all my affections rise.

HER CHILDREN.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ___

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's full name Micajah Hall

Wife's full maiden name Elizabeth

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
No. 11 Louisa Ellen	Birth	184[illegible]			KY	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
William McClure	Burial					
No. 12 Martha Bell	Birth	1846			KY	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
James W. Powers	Burial					
No. 13 Robert Fulton	Birth	1848			KY	
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death	Ca 1867 (3)				
	Burial					
No. 14 Mary	Birth	Ca 1822	Pulaski		KY	
	Mar.	15 Mar 1847	Pulaski		KY	Pulaski
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
Andrew Newman	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					
No.__	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John Cundiff Jr.

This Information Obtained From: Records of H. L. Roberts of Chesapeake, VA.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 Nov 1789		Bedford	VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Dec 1815		Pulaski	KY	
Death	12 Oct 1862		Pulaski	KY	
Burial	Cundiff Fam. Cem.	Somerset	Pulaski	KY	

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Henry Cundiff Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Tyree

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Hail

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Dec 1796		Bedford	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Aug 1891		Pulaski	KY	
Burial	Cundiff Cem	Somerset	Pulaski	KY	Cundiff Fam. Cem.

Compiler Melanie Dolan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Hail Mother's Maiden Name Jane Neely

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jane Cundiff	Birth	7 Sep 1816				
	Full Name of Spouse: Joseph Thurman	Mar.	1840				
		Death	17 Jan 1883				
		Burial					
2	Fountain Fox Cundiff	Birth	9 Feb 1819			KY	Married
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Mills	Mar.					Also Eliz.
		Death	7 Jun 1887				J. Hill
		Burial					
3	Perrill Fontaine Cundiff	Birth	9 Oct 1821		Pulaski	KY	married
	Full Name of Spouse: Lucinda Richardson	Mar.	1842				Westmoreland
		Death	1915		Pulaski	KY	Vaughn
		Burial					
4	Henry M. Cundiff	Birth	22 Aug 1824				married
	Full Name of Spouse: Lavina	Mar.					also Sarah
		Death	28 Oct 1893				Bass
		Burial	Somerset Cem	Somerset	Pulaski	KY	
5	John Q. L. Cundiff III	Birth	26 Feb 1828				
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary R. Dutton	Mar.					
		Death	15 Oct 1901				
		Burial					
6	Sarah A. Cundiff	Birth	26 Feb 1828		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse: Richard C. Mills	Mar.	20 Jul 1847	Somerset	Pulaski	KY	
		Death	23 Mar 1919				
		Burial					
7	Mary Ann Cundiff	Birth	30 May 1832	Somerset	Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse: Andrew Jackson Dutton	Mar.	25 May 1852	Somerset	Pulaski	KY	
		Death	13 Aug 1918	White Cloud	Doniphan	KS	
		Burial					
8	Galen Richard Cundiff	Birth	18 Dec 1835	Somerset	Pulaski	KY	Middle
	Full Name of Spouse: Sabra Hughes Love	Mar.	10 Dec 1859		Pulaski	KY	name Estel
		Death	31 Dec 1903		Pulaski	KY	bef. he
		Burial	Cundiff Cem	Somerset	Pulaski	KY	changed it.
9	Louisa Cundiff	Birth	5 Feb 1839				
	Full Name of Spouse: Thomas Smith	Mar.	5 Dec 1865		Pulaski	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

twins

*If married more than once, add No. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with listing and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Answered Jan 1987

Dec. 30, 1986
3212 Kirkcaldy
El Paso, Tx 79925

Dear Mrs. McLeod,

I think my book *Francis Moody, 1769-1821, His Ancestors, Descendants, and Related Families* will not be very useful to you . You might find it interesting; however, it does not show a connection between the Moodys in whom you are interested and the ones traced in my book. (The price is $37 postpaid.)

The Sutro Library in San Francisco has a copy of this book, which I sold to the California State Library, Sacramento. Their invoice indicated that they were buying it for the Sutro Division in San Francisco.

I know of three people who have information pertaining to lines that tie into your Hail families, by marriage, I think. These are the following:

Mrs. Gloria J. Smith, 331 Mesa Verde Ave., Vallejo, Calif. 94589.
She wrote me two or three letters in 1985 and also sent copies of some Bedford County, Va., records. (Her letters are somewhat disorganized.)

Mr. Theodore C. Mercer, Bryan College, Dayton, Tenn. 37321-7000
He is Mrs. Smith's uncle. He is president of Bryan College. Last year he was planning to retire in the near future.

James D. Hynes, 1115 Peerless N.W., Cleveland, TN 37311
I do not know his exact relationship to Mrs. Smith and Mr. Mercer, but they know each other.

Do you have from Bedford County, Va., the deed in Book 13, p. 689, dated Nov. 18, 1811, which was signed by eight heirs and the widow of John Moody deceased? This deed seems to indicate that Jane (Jenney?) was a daughter of this John Moody and his wife Susannah. Briefly this deed lists the following heirs of John:

Susanna Moody wife of John Moody deceased
George Moody and Rachel his wife (A Geo. Moody m. Rachel Mitchel, 1/16/1797) Bedford
Samuel Moody and Nancy his wife
Martin Moody and Patsy his wife
Thomas Hale and Jane his wife
William Boyd and Sucky his wife
William Shadoen &and Lucy his wife (This is the Smith, Mercer line.)
Stephen Hale and Polly his wife
William Humphries and Betsey his wife
heirs of John Moody deceased of the one part, and
John Moody of the other part...for 89 pounds current money of Virginia paid by said John Moody for 89 acres in Bedford County, Va.
(This John Moody could possibly have also been an heir.)

This deed seems to have been signed by the widow, three sons, and the husbands of five daughters.

Bedford County, Va., General Index to Decedents, Trusts, Wards
1795, Moody, William decedent; Sarah Moody, widow, executix. WILL BK. 2, p. 155
1796, " " " " "" " " Inventory & appraisement, WILL BK.2, p. 172

(Mrs. Smith said this Sarah was Sarah Haile, who married second Joes. Johnson.)

1805, Moody, John decedent; Susannah Moody admrx, Inventory & appr. Will 3, p. 102
Sales . . . . . Will 3, p. 103

Bedford County, Va., General Index to Marriage Bonds, page 31

Feb. 10, 1793	Moodey, Jenney m. Thomas Hale. Dau. of John and Susannah Moodey
Sept. 7, 1796	Moody, Sarah m. Joseph Johnson. Stephen Haile, surety.
Sept. 29, 1800	Moody, Susannah m. William Boyd . Surety, Thomas Haile
Dec. 19, 1803	Moody, Polly m. Stephen Hail, Jr. consent of John Moody
June 7, 1805	Moody, Lucy m. William Shadeon. Dau of Susanna Moody

---

Pulaski County, Ky., Dec. 23, 1811. Affidavit. Deed acknowledged and signed by

Thomas Hail and Jane his wife
William Boyd and Susanna
Stephen Hale and Polley his wife
William Shadowern (?) and Lucy his wife
William Humphries and Elizabeth his wife
Martin Moody and Patsy his wife
heirs of John Moody deceased

Jan. 4, 1812
(Signed by) Susanna Moody widow of said decedent

Feb. 26, 1812, in Bedford Co., Va., Court
(acknowledged and signed by Samuel Moody and Nancy his wife

Excerpts from letter written by Mrs. Gloria Smith, Aug. 12, 1985: She has a copy of my Moody book.

"Our facts come from a ~~decedent~~ descendant of the Thomas Hale-Jenny Moody line, who came from Bedford Co., Va., to near Pulaski County, Ky., formerly Lincoln County. The history was well written and stated that John Moody the father of Jenny drowned in a freshet on the Stauton River. His body was recovered the following day and buried on the farm.
(She did not identify "the history.")

"We have been trying to find the John Moody of Bedford County, Va., who died 1805 or 1804 and drowned in the Stanton River; wife Susanna Ames Moody who went to Ky. with her children, three daughters, Polly Hale, Jenny Hale, and Lucy Shadoan (Shaudion) and died there.

"William and Thomas Hail and Stephen Hail Sr., and Jr., all came to the area of Pulaski County, along the Cumberland River.

"The quit claim deed was found this year to be in the First Deed Book of Pulaski County, and is called Miscellaneous Book, I believe.

"So far as I know the Hales were related to a Francis Hale of Bedford County, but think he was the son of another line and not from that county originally, and Francis and Richard Hale were brothers and possibly sons of another Nicholas Hale the third of that name and he sold his land and removed to Carolina, and then back to Maryland and then down to the Clinch River, and goes so far that I got lost....

"Thomas Haile, Stephen Hale Sr. and Jr. and Labon Hale will were in Pulaski County Ky., by 1850 and Stephen left a will there in 1816....

"Lucy Shadoan's mother appears on the 1820 census with the Shadaon family living in Pulaski County, Ky. (How could she know this was Lucy's mother? Only names of heads of households are in the 1820 census.)

Continued. Excerpts from letter written by Mrs. Gloria Smith, Aug. 12, 1985:

"Nancy Arthur Hale was wife of Stephen Hale Sr. and daughter of Barbus Arthur and Martha Talbot who married in Bedford County, May 26, 1755 and believe she is the eldest and Hales sent a deed back up to that county from Pulaski County Court returning the land to her father and her father Barnabus died July 26, 1818.

"I have printed tax rolls for Pulaski County, Ky., two cemetery books, 5 marriage books, one vital records of 1852, 1856, 1869, 1871 with some deaths in it."

In her letter Mrs. Smith did not list sources verifying her statements. I copied these excerpts because I thought they might be hints that you could trace or that some of the names might be meaningful to you.

I am enclosing a photo copy of Mr. Mercer's letter. He says that his Lucy Moody was a daughter of John and Susannah Rowland Moody. Mrs. Smith said Susanna Ames Moody.

Needless to say, my delay in answering your letter is due to what we generally call the holiday season. Our older son, his wife and their two sons were here for a week. I served a turkey dinner Christmas day. Then on the 27th I served a birthday dinner for thirteen people in celebration of my husband's 80th birthday. I will be 76 on Jan 13. We still do all of our own house and yard work, just as we have always done. My husband works for H. & R. Block during the filing season each year, checking for errors in income tax returns from Block's offices throughout El Paso. He is a retired I R S auditing agent,and I am a retired English teacher. But please do not judge my writing abilites by this hastily written letter.

You said that your mother lives in El Paso. What is her name? Who knows! She might be in the Sunday school class that I teach! Or I might otherwise know her.

Please let me know how your research comes along.

Sincerely yours,

Clara Park

Mrs. Clara Park

In Testimony whereof the said Woodson Denham and William Denham hereunto subscribe their names and affix their seals the day month and year first above Written

Woodson Denham (Seal)
William Denham (Seal)

Ex. d &

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Court
I William Fox Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that this Deed from Woodson Denham & William Denham to John Blood and Fontaine T Fox was this day produced to me in my office and Acknowledged by the said Woodson Denham & William Denham to be their act and Deed Whereupon the said Deed together with foregoing Certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office

Given under my Hand this 13th day of April 1837

Wm Will Fox Clk.

Hail & Wife
To
McBath

This Indenture of Bargain sale and Conveyance made and entered into this 15th day of April 1837 between Silas M Hail of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky of the one part and Joseph H McBath of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth That for and in Consideration of the sum of three hundred & fifty dollars to him in hand paid the said Silas M Hail hath bargained and sold and by these presents doth give grant enfeoff convey and confirm unto

the said Joseph H McBath his heirs or assigns forever all his right title Interest and claim in and to a certain Lot of ground in the Town of Somerset known on the plat of new lots added to said Town by its No 87 and is the same Lot whereon the said McBath now resides, and was conveyed to the said Hail by Deed of Conveyance bearing date 17th May 1830 duly recorded &c from J Quarles The said Joseph H McBath To Have & To Hold the same with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining absolutely and without condition forever And the said Silas M Hail for himself his heirs &c forever hereby covenants and agrees to warrant and defend the title to the said Lot of Ground & Improvement unto the said Joseph H McBath his heirs or assigns forever against the claim of himself his heirs or assigns and against the claim or claims of all and every other person or persons whatsoever In Witness whereof he the said Silas M Hail hereunto subscribes his name and affixes his seal the day month & year first above written

Silas Hail (Seal)
Mary Hail (Seal)

Ex d

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County ss
I William Fox Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that this Deed from Silas M Hail and his wife Mary Hail to Joseph H McBath was this day produced to me in my office and Acknowledged by the said

Geo Fox
Elliot & Wife
to
Denham

Silas M. Hail to be his act and Deed and the said Mary Hail being examined by me privily and apart from her husband declared that she did freely and willingly seal and deliver the said Writing and wishes not to retract it and Acknowledge the said Writing again shown and explained to her to be her act and Deed and consents that the same may be recorded Whereupon the said ~~Writing~~ deed together with the foregoing Certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office

Given under my hand this 15th day of April 1837

Wm. Wll Fox Clk

Eurd Fox Elliot & Wife to Denham

This Indenture of Bargain sale and Conveyance made and entered into this 13th day of April 1837 between John B Eurd Fontaine T Fox and Milford Elliot of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky of the first part and William Denham of the County and State aforesaid of the Second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty Dollars to them in hand paid by the said William Denham the said John B Eurd Fontaine T Fox & Milford Elliot have bargained and sold and by these presents do grant alien enfeoff convey and confirm unto the said William Denham his heirs or assigns forever two Certain Tracts or parcels of Land situate lying and being in the County and State aforesaid. The First Tract lying on the waters of of Pitmans Creek containing one hundred acres more or less and

100 a

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

DEEDS

VOL. 9

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION
SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 12, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
RED. 16 EXP. 78

1835-38

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Silas M. Hail

This Information Obtained From: (1) 1850 Pulaski Co Census (2) Pulaski Co KY Marriage Records (3) Pulaski Co. Cem. Records, Vol 2 p 6 (4) DAR # 505750 (5) Recollections of Micajah Hail

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Jun 1804		Bedford	VA	(3) (4)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Dec 1833		Pulaski	KY	(4)
Death	18 Oct 1879		Pulaski	KY	(3)
Burial	Somerset City Cem		Pulaski	KY	(3)

Need Other children

Places of Residence

Occupation Merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Katherine Harrison 5 Dec 1854 (2)

His Father Thomas Hail (5) Mother's Maiden Name Anna Hail (5)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Polly Woodcock

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 May 1804		Bedford	VA	(4)
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Jun 1852		Pulaski	KY	(7)
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date May 1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Robert Woodcock Mother's Maiden Name Anna Hail

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Melissa Pleasant	Birth	20 Oct 1829		Pulaski	KY	(1) (4)
	Full Name of Spouse* John M. Hall	Mar.	1 Sep 1845		Pulaski	KY	(2)
		Death	23 Jun 1899	Stanford		KY	(3)
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth		Pulaski Co. Deed Bk 7-II @ 672			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Silas Hail signs an agreement			
		Death		with Anna Woodcock relict			
		Burial		of Robert Woodcock 12 Feb 1832.			
9		Birth		Signed by: Anna Woodcock			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Wm. Woodcock, Silas Hail			
		Death		Benj. Zachary, guardian of Stephen			
		Burial		Woodcock, John S. Saunders			
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. Use only for personal and GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Can not be used for lists and full descriptions of many genealogical and

The following information contained in an old family Bible in possession of Mrs. Henry M. Hail.

Philadelphia:
J. B. Lippincott and Company
1856

Marriages

Silas M. Hail and Polly Woodcock was married December 5, 1828

Silas M. Hail and Cathern J. Harrison was married December 4, 1854

Births

Silas M. Hail was born June 20, 1804

Cathern Hail was born October 4, 1829

Polly Hail was born May 25, 1894

Melissie F. Hail was born October 2, 1829

Sallie G. Hail was born December 5, 1856

Charlie Laten Hail was born November 3, 1858

Henry Murrell Hail was born November 13, 1859

Nannie S. Hail was born August 27, 1861

Oscar Hail was born June 15, 1866

Deaths

Nannie S. Hail died November 16, 1863 buried in sinking creek stone death - Nov 1862

Henry M. Hail died March 10, 1878

Cathern J. Hail died April 23, 1920

Silas M. Hail died July 18, 1879

Charlie Laten Hail died November 11, 1925

Polly Hail died January 2, 1852

6 Dec 1828 Hail - Woodcock

Know all men by these presents that Silas M. Hail and William Woodcock are held firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just full sum of 50 pounds for payment of which well & truly to be made to the said Commonwealth we bind ourselves our heirs Exors and Admors firmly and severally by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 6th day of December AD 1828

The Condition of the above Obligation such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Silas M. Hail and Polly Woodcock both of Pulaski County now if there should be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then the above Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force power & virtue

Silas M. Hail (seal)
Wm. Woodcock (seal)

Witness Sam'l Ford D.C.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Elias M. Hail

This Information Obtained From:

① 1870 Pulaski Co. KY Census

② 1860 Pulaski Co. KY Census

③ Pulaski Co. Deeds Vol 37, p. 31

Also in HH - Hail age 52 F Nancy Harrison age 76 F

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1805			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Dec 1854		Pulaski	KY	
Death	bef 2 Jan 1865				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Hail Mother's Maiden Name Jane Moody

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Harrison

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1839			TN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nelson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Elias Harrison Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Hail Hyde

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Sally D. ① ②	Birth	Ca 1856			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	bef 12 Jan 1865				
		Burial					
2	Charles L. ②	Birth	ca 1858			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Henry L. ②	Birth	Jan 1860	6 months old 1860 census		KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	bef 1865				
		Burial					
4	Oscar T	Birth	ca 1866			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	bef 12 Jan 1865				
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth		Catherine Harrison may be d/o Nancy (Hail) H. d/o James Lewis Hail and her 2nd husband Elias Harrison.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, add No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. Published by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. Permission granted for non-commercial use with this and full descriptions of main genealogical side.

their act and deed, as appears from said deposition endorsement thereon, viz: "1887, July the 13th 8 hr 20 min A.M. Duly acknowledged before me by Surrilda E. Blankenship, Milly J Sowder and George W Sowder her husband. Att. John S. May Clerk By A.H. Southern D.C." And said deed was this day filed in my office for record. Therefore I have recorded it and this certificate in my said office

Given under my hand, this 20th day of July 1887.

Att: John S. May, Clerk.

C.L. Hail to J.L. Owens Deed

This deed between Catharine Hail, Charles L. Hail, Melisa P. Hail and Jno M. Hail her husband of the first part and Joseph L Owens of the second part, Witnesseth, that the said parties of the first part in consideration of the sum of One Hundred and Sixty dollars in hand paid the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged do hereby sell grant and convey to the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever the following described property to wit. A certain lot of land situated in Pulaski Co. Ky on the waters of Sinking Creek containing two acres more or less and bounded as follows: Beginning on a stone in the forks of the Monticello road and Mill Springs road, corner to Charles Denhams lot, bought of Wm Denham and corner to the lands of S.M. Hail's heirs, thence with the Monticello road S 12 W. 29 poles to a stone in said road, thence N 78 W 13 poles to stone in field, thence N 9½ W 18 poles and 7 links to stone in Mill Springs road, thence N 69 E 28 poles and 10 links to the beginning, and the same being a part of what is known as the S.M. Hail farm, and the same descending to the parties of the first part from S.M. Hail, Sally Hail and Oscar T. Hail deceased.

To have and to hold the same with all the appurtenances thereon to the secon

party his heirs and assigns forever with
enant of General Warranty.
In Testimony whereof witness our signatures
this 12th day of June 1885.

Jno W. Hail
Melisa P. Hail
C. J. Hail
Chas L. Hail

State of Kentucky }
County of Lincoln } set

I, J. Blain Clerk of the Lincoln County
Court, certify that the foregoing deed was on
the 15th day of June 1885, acknowledged before
me by John W. Hail and on this day by
Melisa P. Hail, his wife, both grantors therein
to be their act and deed, which is hereby
certified to the proper office for record.
Witness my hand this 25th day of June 1885
J. Blain Clerk.

State of Kentucky }
County of Pulaski } set

I, John S. May, Clerk Pulaski County
Court, do certify that the foregoing deed
from C. J. Hail &c, to Joseph L. Owens, was
on the 17th day of July 1885, produced to me
in my office and duly acknowledged before
me by C. J. Hail and Charles L. Hail to be
their act and deed, and said deed was
on the 27th day of June 1887, filed in my
office, certified as above for record
Wherefore I have recorded it and the fore-
going and this certificate in my said office.
Given under my hand this 21st day of July 1887,
Att: John S. May, Clerk

Polly Tay
To De
Helcom C.
Exd & Del.
Halcom Tay
8-20-

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

DEEDS

VOL. 37

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION
SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

1886-88

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 16, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
RED. 16 EXP. 78

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Gideon Hale

This Information Obtained From:

(1) 1850 Pulaski Co. KY Census

(2) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Record

(3) Recollections of Micajah Hale

(4) Info. from Gregory Roberts

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1815			KY	(1)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Oct 1837	Pulaski		KY	(2)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Eleanor Cowan

His Father Thomas Hale (3) Mother's Maiden Name Jane Moore (3)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Hughes (2)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Nov 1810				(4)
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date May 1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Hughes (4) Mother's Maiden Name Lilbethe Hardesty

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary Catherine	Birth	1839			KY	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

2 Oct 1838 Hail - Hughes

Know all men by these presents that we Gideon P. Hail & John Cox are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum and full sum of fifty pounds current money of the United States, the payment of which well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth of Kentucky we bind our selves our Heirs Execrs & Admrs Jointly severally and firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 2nd day of October 1838 The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Gideon P. Hail and Frances Hughes of Pulaski County if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force power and virtue

Signed sealed and ackd

G. P. Hail (Seal)

John Cox (Seal)

Teste

John G. Fitzpatrick

for

Wm Hood Clk

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Gideon P. Hall

This Information Obtained From: ① 1850 Pulaski Co. KY Census; Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records; ③ KY IGI #1616033; ④ Recollections of Murgal Hall; ⑤ Hale Family by Marg. L. (Celia) Hale; ⑥ KY IGI 8619991

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1815			KY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	May 1836		Pulaski	KY	②
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ① Frances Hughes

His Father Thomas Hall ④ Mother's Maiden Name Jane Moody ⑦

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor Cowan (Ellen)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Aug 1819				Joyce Mize
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John W. Cowan Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Melanie Holmes

Address _____

City, State _____

Date May 1990

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Francis J.	Birth	1847			KY	⑥
	Full Name of Spouse* Wm. B. Ingram	Mar.	May 1866		Pulaski	KY	⑥
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Celsora	Birth	1843		Pulaski	KY	①
	Full Name of Spouse* James Hughes	Mar.	28 Sep 1869		Pulaski	KY	①
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Katherine ⑤	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Harvey Sloan ⑤	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Nancy C. Hall	Birth	25 June 1854		Pulaski	KY	①
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 John Samuel	Birth	13 Nov 1851		Pulaski	KY	③
	Full Name of Spouse* Martha Ely Owens	Mar.	21 Sep 1880		Pulaski	KY	
		Death	29 Jul 1938	Pine Village		IN	
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth		⑦ Pulaski Co. - 1 Dec			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Pulaski - 11 Nov 1			
		Death					
		Burial		⑧ Pulaski Co Hist Soc			
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

7 Nov 1844 - Neil Conran

Know all men by these presents that we Lidon O[redacted]iel & Samuel Gibson are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penalty of fifty pounds for the payment of which well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs &c jointly & severally firmly by these presents witness our hands & seals this 7th day of Nov. 1844

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage intended shortly to be solemnized between the above bound Lidon O[redacted]iel and Ellen Conran daughter of John W Conran of Pulaski County. Now should there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

G. P. Hail (Seal)
Samuel Gibson (Seal)

A Majority of all the Justices in commission of the peace in and for Pulaski County now here present and sitting as a court ~~[illegible]~~ and concurring, do recommend to his Excellency the Governor of Kentucky, John G Saunders and William Buster as proper persons to fill the Office of Coroner of Pulaski County in the room of John Prather resigned

(A) Ordered that the persons through whose lands said ~~[illegible]~~ road passes through and over ... Lane? is and shall be appointed to open and ... as required by law — such assess. & Cost.

On the Petition of Gideon Hall, he and he is hereby appointed guardian to the Infant Children of ~~[illegible]~~ Polly Dec'd, to wit, Benjamin M Hall, Elizabeth Jane Hall, William Henry Hall & Matilda J Hall, the infants of said Gideon Hall, together with ~~[illegible]~~ Gideon Hall, his security who with and ... the penalty of the Constitution as the law directs, for saving and defending the

On the Petition of Isaac Smith & William Smith, who ... to erect a Water Grist Mill on Cumberland River ... to the satisfaction of the Court that the ...

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 19, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
REDUC. 12 EXP. 74

COURT ORDERS

VOL. 5-A

1030

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Harvey Sloan

This Information Obtained From: The Hale Family by Margaret L. (Sloan) Hale

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 Oct 1834		Pulaski	KY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Lived in Pisgah, Pulaski, KY

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Sloan Mother's Maiden Name Belle Hale

Wife's Full Maiden Name Katherine Hall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Gideon P. Hall Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Cowan

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Guy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Will	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Jim	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Harve	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Maud	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Etta	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Ellen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, also, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

GENEOLOGY OF THE HAIL COUSINS' GRANDFATHER: JOHN SAMUEL HAIL

JOHN SAMUEL HAIL
b. 13 November 1851 at Somerset, Kentucky
d. 2 July 1938 at Pine Village, Indiana
m. 21 September 1880 at Somerset, Kentucky
MARTHA ELIZABETH OWENS

John Samuel Hail was the son of

GIDEON PRATHER HAIL
b. 1813
d. 1880
m. First wife: Thurmon
Second wife: ELEANOR COWAN
b. 24 August 1819
d.
Father: JOHN W. COWAN
b. 4 December 1783
d. 3 June 1860
m. First wife: Frances Dysart
Mother: Second wife: JANE PATTERSON
b. 11 September 1803
d.

Gideon Prather Hail was the son of

TOM HAIL
b. 1770
d. 1830
m. 10 February 1793
JENNIE JANE WOODY
b.
d.
Father: JOHN WOODY, 1740-1805
Mother: SUSANNA, died 1811

Tom Hail was the son of

STEPHEN HAIL
b. 1745
d. 1815
m. 1770
NANCY

Stephen Hail was the son of

FRANCIS HAIL
b.
d.
m. ADARA

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William Kemp (Camp)

This Information Obtained From: Bedford Co. VA Marriage Records Recollections of Micajah Hall

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 Dec 1791		Bedford	VA	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susanna Hall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	abt 1772			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Stephen Hall Jr Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Arthur

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listings and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Joseph Johnson

This Information Obtained From:

(1) The Hall Family by Margaret P. (Collins) Hall p. 66

(2) Bedford Co. VA Marriage Records

(3) Descendants of Micajah Hall

(4) Shirley Carlton Moody, Evansville, IN

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 Feb 1773				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Sep 1796				
Death	Mar 1852				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation ____ Church Affiliation ____ Military Rec. ____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Rev. Wm. Johnson Mother's Maiden Name Martha

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah (Sallie) Hall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Feb 1772		Bedford	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler ____

Address ____

City, State ____

Date ____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church Affiliation ____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Wm. Moody 18 Feb 1792 - Hanover 1795

Her Father Stephen Hall Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Arthur

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Laban	Birth	22 Nov 1812				Sarah Ann was a widow
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Ann Brown	Mar.					
		Death	23 Nov 1891				
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE EVERTON REPORT. Permission to reproduce with this and full description of material granted.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Robert Woodard

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Bedford Co. VA Marriage Bonds

(2) Recollections of Margaret Hail

(3) DAR # 505 750

(4) Pulaski Co. KY Deed Bk 7-2, p. 672

(5) Jean Guidath

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1770-1780			VA	(3)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 Jul 1793		Bedford	VA	(1) (3)
Death	by Feb 12, 1832		Pulaski	KY	(4)
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Woodard (6) Mother's Maiden Name Deaver

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anne Hail

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1770-1780		Bedford	VA	(3)
Chr'nd					
Death	1832-1844		Pulaski	KY	(3)
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Stephen Hail Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Estes

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Polly	Birth	22 May 1804		Bedford	VA	(3) 1st.
	Full Name of Spouse: Silas M. Hail	Mar.	5 Dec 1827		Pulaski	KY	(3) Cousins
		Death	7 Jan 1852		Pulaski	KY	(3)
		Burial					
M	2 William (4)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Stephen (4)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					1832
		Burial					
F	4 Nancy (5) (4)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: John D. Saunders (5)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Laban Larken Hail

This Information Obtained From:
(1) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records
(2) Bedford Co. VA Marriage Records
(3) Correspondance
(4) Wayne Co. KY. Marriage Records
(5) 1810 Pulaski Co. KY Census

Probably 1st cousins fathers poss. brothers

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date May 1990

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1780			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Oct 1799	Bedford		VA	(2)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Stephen Hail, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Nancy [illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name Molly Hail

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Richard Hail Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lucy	Birth	Ca 1800-1810				(5)
	Full Name of Spouse* William McWhorter	Mar.	15 Feb 1826	Pulaski		KY	(3)
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Stephen	Birth	Ca 1800-1810				(5)
	Full Name of Spouse* Nancy F. Turpin	Mar.	16 Jan 1831	Wayne		KY	(4)
		Death					
		Burial					
3	John	Birth	Ca 1800-1810				(5)
	Full Name of Spouse* Susan Hinds	Mar.	29 Oct 1827	Wayne		KY	(4)
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		1810 Pulaski Co KY Census: Possible 3 Children - 2 sons, 1 dau			
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		Laban gave consent for marriage of Lucy in Pulaski Co KY and of Stephen in Wayne Co. KY. Marriage of John in Wayne Co. KY			
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full description of many genealogical aids.

c Melanie

WAYNE COUNTY, KENTUCKY

MARRIAGES and VITAL RECORDS

1801 - 1860

VOLUME ONE

MARRIAGES A - J

COMPILED & PUBLISHED

BY

JUNE BALDWIN BORK

KYF 2-11

LA

DEN, Augustus and Martha B. Dibrell. Surety, Joshua Buster. Married 13 October 1825 by Rev. Nathaniel Shrewsbury.

DEN (Hayden), Isaac S. and Elizabeth J. (Celia J.) Sloan. Surety, William Simpson. Married 13 February 1855 at the house of Harry Sloan by William Simpson, Minister. Present was John N. Brown and Hany Sloan.

DEN, James and Thankful Burk. Surety, Thomas Burk. Married 27 March 1814 by John Smith.

DEN (Hayden), James M. and Willmirth Dibrell. married 8 February 1833 by Roger Oatts. Surety, John Heavens. Consent given by Thomas Dibrell.

DEN, John and Rhoda Stephens. Surety, James Stephens. Bond dated 18 March 1807, Minister return missing.

DEN, Leo and Katharine Ewing. Surety, William Chrisman. married 3 October 1833 by Lewis Parker.

INES, Herbert W. and Lilly Ann Hurt. Surety, Curtiss Garner. Married 12 April 1843 by Albert Kelly. Note: "I have no objection against the Clerk giving licens between Harbert and my daughter Lilly by William Hurt".

INES, John and Marjorie Wann. Surety, Thomas Decker. Bond dated 2 October 1822, Minister return missing.

INES, Martin and Margaret Hinds. Surety, Shelby Coffey. Married 19 October 1841 by John Moses. Note: "this writing is to show you that I make no objections to your granting or giving lisons for the marriage of my daughter Margaret to Martin Haines you will therefore when this is presented give or ishue lisons to this effect this the 16th of October by Benjamin Hinds - witness, Shelby Coffey".

IR, James and Anna Rains. Surety, Newman Rains. Married 19 June 1842 ins) by Benjamin Hancock.

IR, John and Margaret Rains. Surety, Benjamin Rains. Married 23 August 1853 at the house of Margaret Rains by John Burris, JP. Present was Harrison Rains and Daniel Rains.

IR, John and Catherine Hall. Married 15 January 1857 at her fathers house by Nimrod Stinson, Baptist. Present was John A. Wynn and James Smith. Grooms residence Wayne Co., age 26, born on Otter Creek in Wayne; brides residence Wayne Co., age 20, born on Otter Creek in Wayne.

IR, William and Rebecca Fitzgerald. Surety, William Perdue Sr. Married 28 November 1847 by A. Davis.

IR, William and Margaret Ann Branscomb. Surety, J. S. Chrisman. Married 22 March 1852 by John Burris.

ll-Hall, John and Susan Hinds. Surety, Peter B. Turpin. Married 29 October 1827 by M. Floyd. "Son of Laban Hail (Hall?),

HALE-HALL, James and Peggy Dunmore. Surety, John Dunmore. Married 26 February 1819 by Rev. Elliott Jones.

HALE, John and Mary Ann Hall (?). Surety, George Hall. Bond dated 1 April 1815, Minister return missing.

HALE, Stephen and Nancy F. Turpin. Bond missing, married 16 January 1831 by Mathew Floyd. Note: "14 January 1831 Mr Chrisman sir pleas to let my son Stephen have lisons to mary Nancy F. Turpin and in so doing you will oblige your friend by Laban Hail - witness, Peter B. Turpin". "Dau of Wm. Turpin, proved by Martin Tur pin".

HALE, Stephen and Elizabeth Cowen. Married 26 November 1840 by Rev. Isaac Powell. Groom is of Pulaski County, Kentucky; bride is of Wayne Co. Witness, Samuel Cowan.

HALE, Talbert (Albert?) and Betsy Bolin. Surety, Thomas Jones. Married 12 September 1819 by J. Jones

HALL, Adam and Peggy McGowen. Bond and Minsiter return missing, only the following note was found: "11 July 1810 this is to in forme you that I David Mc gowen is willing for you to giv licens fur daughter peggay and adam hall by David Mc gowen - witnessed by Absolem Davis and Samuel McGowen". (See Samuel Hall - same note and date ??)

HALL, George and Nancy Bowman. Surety, William Scott. Married 8 November 1807 by Nicholas Loyd JP. Endorsement on Bond: "consent proved by the oath of William Scott".

HALL, Hiram T. and Juan Terry Jones. Surety, J. L. Chrisman. Bond dated 1 February 1842, Minister return missing.

HALL, Henry H. and Elizabeth Calhoon. Surety, Isaac D. Wann. Bond dated 4 January 1835, Minister return missing.

HALL, Hiram T. and Matilda Huffaker. Bond missing, married 4 October 1836 by Levis Parker.

HALL, James and Hannah "Fanny" Wilson. Surety, Thomas Grace-Gross (?). Married 18 December 1808 by Nathaniel Shrewsberry. Endorsement on Bond: "Parties of age", proved by David Hall

HALL, James and Sarah Blevins. Surety, Phillip Hall. Married 11 April 1823 by Obediah Strunge.

HALL, James and Martha Canada. Surety, Peter Head. Married 15 March 1852 at the house of Daniel Canady by Isaac Powell. Present was Daniel Canady and wife and several others. Grooms residence is Wayne Co., age "not known", born in Wayne; bride is of Wayne, age, "unknown", born in Wayne.

HALL, John and Lydia Patton. Surety, Clayton Stogdon (Stockton?). Married 15 January 1812 by Rev. Nicholas Loyd. "Parties of age".

L82 and walnut thence S 70 E 130 poles to two white thence to the Beginning The said Stephen Vaught Do Hereby sell and hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land with all and singular its appurtenances unto him his heirs or assigns forever against the claim or claims of the said ~~[illegible]~~ Michael Cormony wife forever and the said Michael Cormony & wife hereby agree to warrant and forever defend the title to the aforesaid tract or parcel of land free from the claim of themselves their heirs or against the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whomsoever Whereof the said Michael McCormony & Mahala his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day & date aforesaid

Michael Cormony (Seal)
Mahala Cormony (Seal)

State of Kentucky
Pulaski County } Set.

Ex^d ~~[illegible]~~

I Will M Fox clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid Do certify that this Deed of conveyance from Michael Cormony and Manala his wife to Stephen Vaught was this day produced to me in my office and acknowledged by the said Michael Cormony to be his act and deed

And Mahala his wife being examined by me privily and apart from her said husband declared that she did freely and willingly seal and deliver said writting and wishes not to retract it and acknowledged said writting again shown and explained to her to be her act and deed and consentth that the same may be recorded

Whereupon said Deed of conveyance together with this certificate hath been duly admitted to Record in my office Given under my hand this 25 day of October 1848.

Attest Will M. Fox clk

Deed to Hammonds

This Indenture made 15 this day of August in the year 1847. Between Labourn Hail of the County of Pulaske & State of Kentucky of the one part & Josiah W Hammonds of the County & state aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the sd Labourn Hail for an inconsideration of three hundred dollars in hand paid the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained & sold & by these presents doth grant bargain & sell unto sd J.W. Hammonds his heirs & assigns all that tract or parcel of land situate & being in the County & State aforesaid & on Cumberland River & bounded as follows to wit:

Beginning on a maple on the North side of the River thence up the River bending thereon N 45° E 46 poles to the mouth of the Branch, N 11 E 55 poles to a sycamore on the bank of the river N 24 W 62 poles to a hickory S 72 W 27 poles to a willow and sycamore on a branch N 55 W 53 poles to a poplar on a branch S 60 W 68 poles to Stigall's line thence with his line S 31 E 123 poles to the Beginning containing sixty five acres & three quarters together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining.

To Have and To Hold the lands hereby conveyed with the appurtenances unto the sd John W. Hammonds his heirs & assigns forever & the sd Sabourn Hail for himself his Executors or administrators the aforesaid tract of land & the appurtenances unto the sd J.W. Hammonds his heirs & assigns against the claim or claims of all & every person or persons whatsoever doth & will forever warrant & defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the sd Sabourn Hail together with Polly Hail his wife who hereby relinquishes her right of dower in & to the lands conveyed in this deed & have hereunto set their hands & seals the day and date first above written signed sealed & delivered in presence of

W. C. Hammonds
Stephen Hail

Sabourn Hail (Seal)

State of Kentucky
Pulaski County } Set.

I Wm. M. Fox Clk of the County Court for the County aforesaid Do certify that this Deed of conveyance from Sabourn Hail to John W. Hammonds was this day produced to me in my office and proven in part by the oath of Stephen Hail on the 21st of February 1868 and on the 30th day of October fully proven by the oath Williamson Hammonds to be the act and deed of the said Sabourn Hail Whereupon said Deed of conveyance together with this certificate hath been duly admitted to Record in my office Given under my hand this 30th day of October 1868

Wm. M. Fox Clk

Ry
to
Henderson

delivered
to W. G.
Hammond
16th Sept 1851

Exd.

Graggs
to
Colyer Jun

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

DEEDS

VOL. 13

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION
SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 12, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
RED. 16 EXP. 78

1846-50

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John Hail

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Dixon Hale Jr. KY Records

(2) Wayne Co. KY Marriage Records - page beh of Laban

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1807			KY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	29 Oct 1827		Wayne	KY	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Laban Larkin Hail Mother's Maiden Name Molly Hail

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Hinton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1811			KY	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date May 1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Margaret	Birth	1830			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Clara	Birth	1833			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Lilla	Birth	1835			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Lewis	Birth	1838			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Mary M	Birth	1842			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Elvira	Birth	1844			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Lebo	Birth	1846			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Stephen Hail

This Information Obtained From:

① Wayne Co. KY Marriage Records

② 1850 Pulaski Co. KY Census

③ Ken Ryan Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1810			KY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Jan 1831	Wayne		KY	①
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lilburn Parker Hail Mother's Maiden Name Molly Hail

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy F Turpin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Turpin Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Polly Rolston Hail ③	Birth	25 Apr 1832	Louisville	Pulaski	KY	③
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Apr 1847		Pulaski	KY	③
	Wm. Coger Hammond	Death	4 Jan 1913	Grayson	Stanislaus	CA	③
		Burial	6 Jan 1913	Grayson Cem	Stanislaus	CA	③
2	James Hail	Birth	Ca 1833			KY	②
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	William Hail	Birth	Ca 1834			KY	②
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth		1850 Pulaski Co KY Census			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Stephen Hail age 45			
		Death		Lindal Hail Age 24			
		Burial		James Hail age 18			
7		Birth		William Hail Age 16			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Lilburn Hail Age 5			
		Death		Jeremy Hail age 32			
		Burial					
8		Birth		Stephen Hail m. Sally Lester			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		12 Jan 1843 in Pulaski Co		KY	
		Death					
		Burial		Believes Nancy Turpin died			
9		Birth		dead by 1843 and Stephen			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Hail Remarried.			
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Stephen Hail

This Information Obtained From:
(1) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records
(2) 1850 Pulaski Co. KY Census
(3) 1860 Pulaski Co. KY Census
(4) 1870 Pulaski Co. KY Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1810			KY	(3) (4)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 Jan 1843	Pulaski		KY	(1)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Peter Lester Hail Mother's Maiden Name Polly Hail

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally Lester

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1825			KY	(3) (4)
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date May 1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth (?)

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. P.O. Box 164, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Silas W.	Birth	Ca 1847			KY	(2) (3)
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary E. Fitzpatrick (1)	Mar.	8 Jul 1869	Pulaski		KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Zachary T.	Birth	Ca 1849			KY	(2) (3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Columbus B.	Birth	Ca 1853			KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Robert W.	Birth	Ca 1856			KY	(3) 1900 Pulaski Co. Census
	Full Name of Spouse* Laura	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Elizabeth	Birth	1859			KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	by 1870				
		Burial					
6	Harden L.	Birth	Ca 1865			KY	(4) 1900 Pulaski Co. Census
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth A.	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

12 Jan. 1843 Hail - Lester

Know all men by these presents that we Stephen Hail & Lewis C. Lester are held firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the Penalty of fifty Pounds lawful money - the payment of which we do truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs &c jointly & severally firmly by these presents. Witness our hands & seals this 12th day of January 1843 -

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a marriage is intended shortly to be solemnized between the above bound - Stephen Hail and Sally Lester daughter of Elizabeth Lester of Pulaski County. Now should there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, for the purpose of consummating which a licence is desired. then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & virtue -

Testo -

J. Moore Clk

Stephen Hail (Seal)

Lewis C. Lester (Seal)

I Elizabeth Lester of Pulaski County and State of Ky do hereby authorize Stephen Hale to apply to the Clerk of the said County to get a licence to marry my daughter Sally given under my hand this 12 day of January 1843

attest

F. Lewis C. Lester

Elizabeth Lester

Commonwealth of Kentucky
Pulaski County Set

Certificate

I William M. Rice Clerk of the County Court holden for the County aforesaid do Certify that the foregoing deed of Conveyance from Stephen Collen to William Arnold was this day produced to me in my office and proven by the Oaths Samuel Evans Senr and Larkin Arnold Subscribing Witnesses thereto to be the act and deed of Stephen Collen whereupon Said deed of Conveyance together with this certificate hath been duly Admitted to record in my office Given under my hand this 21st day of February 1848

Attest Wm M Rice Clk

Hail to Hammonds

This Indenture made this day of august 1847 Between Stephen Hail of the County of Pulaski & State of Ky of the One part & J.M. Hammonds of the County & State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the Sd Stephen Hail for an Inconsideration of Three Hundred Dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowled hath granted bargained & Sold & by these presents doth grant Bargain & sell unto the Sd J.M. Hammonds his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcel of land Situate and being in the County & State aforesaid & on the Waters of Cumberland River & Bounded as follows (Viz)

Beginning on a branch on the North Side of Sd River on a poplar thence N 4 poles to a White Oak N 16 W 33 poles to a Sugar Tree Conditioned Corner Between John & Lobown Hail S 79 W 18 to a gum N 10 W 68 poles to a dead black Oak N 52 W 16 poles to a post Oak S 61 W 54 poles to a poplar & Dogwood S 11 W 27 poles to a polar Stigalls & Hails Corner thence line S 30 E 104 poles to a stake on their line N 60 E 68 poles to the Beginning Containing One hundred & twenty three acres & a half together with all & Singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to have & to hold the land hereby Conveyed with the appurtenances unto the Sd J.M. Hammonds his heirs & assigns forever & the Sd Stephen Hail for himself his heirs Exors and Administrators the aforesaid tract of land & appurtenances unto the Sd J.M. Hammonds his heirs or assigns against the claim or claims of all & every person or persons whatsoever doth & will forever warrant & defend by these presents In witness whereof the Sd Stephen Hail together with Sally Hail his wife who hereby relinquished her right of Dower in & to the lands Conveyed in this deed have hereunto set their hands & seals this day and date first above written

Stephen Hail (Seal)

Signed sealed & delivered in the presents of us

Deed Bk 13 Stephen and Sally Hail

Commonwealth of Kentucky
Pulaski County Set

Certificate same June 1st 1855

I William M. Fox Clerk of the County Court holden for the County aforesaid do certify that the foregoing deed of Conveyance from Stephen Hail to A. M. Hammonds was this day produced to me in my office and acknowledged by the said Stephen Hail to be his act and deed Whereupon said deed of Conveyance together with this Certificate hath been duly Admitted to Record in my Office Given under my hand this 21st day of February 1848

Attest Wm M Fox Clk

Coff & us to Baugh

This Indenture Bargain Sale and Conveyance made and entered into this Seventeenth day of January in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and forty Eight Between James Coff and Christiny his wife of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky of the One part and William Baugh of the County and State aforesaid of the part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the Sum of Six Hundred Dollars to the said James Coff and Christiny his wife in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby Acknowledged that the said Coff and Christiny his wife has Bargained and Sold and does by these presents give grant bargain and Sell to the afore said William Baugh a certain tract or parcel of land Containing two Hundred and thirty acres situate in Pulaski County on the waters of Buck Creek and Bounded as follows (Viz) Beginning at a hickory and black Oak running thence due East 220 poles to a post Oak and two hickories thence N 46 W 20 poles to a double White Oak thence N 54 East 90 poles to three white Oaks thence due North 100 poles to a pine Oak and and hickory crossing the creek at 96 poles thence S 65 W 40 poles to a hickory post Oak and gum thence due South 75 poles to a double White Oak thence N 83 W 44 poles to two black Oaks a conditional corner Between Eubanks and Coff thence with the conditional line due North 97 poles to a hickory and Black Oak thence N 83 W 12 poles to two White Oaks thence due North 6 poles to a post Oak thence due West 18 poles to a Stake and Pointers Williams Inclusive corner thence his line due South 187 poles to the Beginning with its appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract or parcel together with all and singular the premises thereunto Belonging to the sole use and of the aforesaid William Baugh and his heirs forever and the said James Coff and Christiny his Wife for themselves their heirs do hereby by these presents warrant and defend the above tract of land from the claim or claims of all and

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Silas W. Hail

This Information Obtained From: (1) Pulaski Co. KY Vrnar. Rec'd (2) 1850 Census (3) 1860 Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Abt 1847			KY	(2) (3)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 Jul 1869	Pulaski		KY	(1)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Stephen Hail Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary E. Fitzpatrick

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Abt 1849			KY	(2) (3)
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each husb.

Her Father John Fitzpatrick (2) Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. (2)

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore, Md. 21202 Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-5

5 Sep 1993

HUSBAND Stephen HALE-23

BORN: Abt 1810 PLACE: ,,Kentucky
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 16 Jan 1831 PLACE: ,Wayne,Ky
FATHER: Laban Larkin HAIL Capt.-109 PARENTS' MRIN: 34
MOTHER: Molly HAIL-67

WIFE Nancy F. TURPIN-160

BORN: 1812 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Polly Rolston HALE-13
---- BORN: 25 Apr 1832 PLACE: Louiseville,Pulaski,Kentucky
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Jan 1913 PLACE: Grayson,Stanislaus,California
BUR.: 6 Jan 1913 PLACE: Grayson Cem.,Grayson,Stanislaus,California has other marriages
SPOUSE: William Coger HAMMONDS-12 MRIN: 4
MARR: 6 Apr 1847 PLACE: ,Pulaski,Kentucky

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND	Stephen HALE-23	Yr of Birth 1810
WIFE	Nancy F. TURPIN-160	Yr of Birth 1812

HUSBAND - Stephen HALE-23

Marriage: Wayne County, Kentucky Marriages and Vital Records, 1801-1860
Volume one Marriages "A-J" Compiled and Published by June Baldwin Bork 1972
976.964 V2b v.1 FHC. page 128: Hale, Stephen and Nancy F. Turpin. Bond missing, married 16 January 1831 by Mathew Floyd. Note: "14 January 1831 Mr Chrisman sir pleas to let my son Stephen have lisons to mary Nancy F. Turpin and in so doing you will oblige your friend by Laban hail - witness Peter B. Turpin". "Dau of Wm Turpin, proved by Martin Turpin". (Martin Turpin her grandfather proved because Wm. Turpin, her father, died in 1815).

WIFE - Nancy F. TURPIN-160

Marriage: Wayne County, Kentucky Marriages and Vital Records, 1801-1860
Volume one Marriages "A-J" Compiled and Published by June Baldwin Bork 1972
976.964 V2b v.1 FHC. page 128: Hale, Stephen and Nancy F. Turpin. Bond missing, married 16 January 1831 by Mathew Floyd. Note: "14 January 1831 Mr Chrisman sir pleas to let my son Stephen have lisons to mary Nancy F. Turpin and in so doing you will oblige your friend by Laban hail - witness Peter B. Turpin". "Dau of Wm Turpin, proved by Martin Turpin". (Martin Turpin her grandfather proved because Wm. Turpin, her father, died in 1815).

CHILD 1 - Polly Rolston HALE-13

CENSUS: 1880 CENSUS MICROFILM #T737 SAN BRUNO US ARCHIVES

DEATH: VITAL STATISTICS STATE LIBRARY SACRAMENTO VOL16ED92

BIRTH: DEATH: FAMILY BIBLE WITH K.J.RYAN

HISTORY: STANISLAUS COUNTY BIOGRAPHIES

DEATH: GRAYSON CEMETARY LOT NO. 60; PURCHASED 28 OCT 1897

Howell, Margie E. KINFOLK OF WM PARKE AND SYNAH PERRY AND JOSIAH WILSON AND MARGARET CROW

Marriage Records of Pulaski Co., Kentucky

FGS of Ken Ryan, desc.: 1301 Stover St, Ft Collins, Co-name only; surname spelled Hale

She could "beat the universe" baking skillet pone eggy corn bread. It is rumored that Polly's Husband's parents where in the ship building business in Charolette, SC. They came out to Kentucky about the time of Daniel Boone. Cousin of Nathan Hale.

Other marriages:
6 Apr 1847

HUSBAND William Coger HAMMONDS-12

BORN: 8 Jul 1824 PLACE: Cains Store,Pulaski,Kentucky
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Jun 1894 PLACE: Grayson,Stanislaus,California
BUR.: 4 Jun 1894 PLACE: Grayson Cem.,Grayson,Stanislaus,California
MARR: 6 Apr 1847 PLACE: ,Pulaski,Kentucky
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Polly Rolston HALE-13

BORN: 25 Apr 1832 PLACE: Louiseville,Pulaski,Kentucky
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Jan 1913 PLACE: Grayson,Stanislaus,California
BUR.: 6 Jan 1913 PLACE: Grayson Cem.,Grayson,Stanislaus,California has other marriages
FATHER: Stephen HALE-23 PARENTS' MRIN: 5
MOTHER: Nancy F. TURPIN-160

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John Stephen HAMMONDS-14
---- BORN: 1851 PLACE: Louiseville,Pulaski,Kentucky
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: James M HAMMONDS-15
---- BORN: 1854 PLACE: Louiseville,Pulaski,Kentucky
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Apr 1924 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Katie J-49 MRIN: 12
MARR: PLACE: Unknown

3. NAME: Maggie HAMMONDS-16
---- BORN: 1855 PLACE: Louiseville,Pulaski,Kentucky
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George E STINSON-54 MRIN: 17
MARR: 27 Sep 1881 PLACE: ,San Joaquin,California

4. NAME: Micajor HAMMONDS-17
---- BORN: 1858 PLACE: Louiseville,Pulaski,Kentucky
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND William Coger HAMMONDS-12 Yr of Birth 1824
WIFE Polly Rolston HALE-13 Yr of Birth 1832

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Waltha Jane HAMMONDS-11
---- BORN: 9 Jan 1860 PLACE: Louiseville,Pulaski,Kentucky
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Dec 1919 PLACE: Santa Cruz,Santa Cruz,California
BUR.: 17 Dec 1919 PLACE: Ioof Cemetery,Santa Cruz,Santa Cruz,California
SPOUSE: James Augustine BRENNAN-10 MRIN: 3
MARR: 16 Oct 1883 PLACE:

6. NAME: Annie HAMMONDS-18
---- BORN: 1862 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: WHITE-50 MRIN: 13
MARR: PLACE: Unknown

7. NAME: Lizzie HAMMONDS-19
---- BORN: 1864 PLACE: ,,Missouri
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John GAFFREY-51 MRIN: 14
MARR: PLACE: Unknown

8. NAME: Emma C HAMMONDS-20
---- BORN: 1868 PLACE: Napa,Napa,California
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mike GALVIN-52 MRIN: 15
MARR: PLACE: Unknown

9. NAME: Vida HAMMONDS-21
---- BORN: 1874 PLACE: ,,California
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Georgie HAMMONDS-22
---- BORN: 1877 PLACE: ,,California
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: BROWN-53 MRIN: 16
MARR: PLACE: Unknown

HUSBAND	William Coger HAMMONDS-12	Yr of Birth 1824
WIFE	Polly Rolston HALE-13	Yr of Birth 1832

HUSBAND - William Coger HAMMONDS-12

William Coger Hammonds was the eighth child of Squire John Hammonds and Margaret Wilson. Born in Kentucky on 3 Aug 1824 in an area of Pulaski County called Cains Store, William grew up on Hammonds Knob. John Hammonds, William's father had helped to settle the Knob (known as Rainwater Knob today, William Rainwater was a signer on Squire John Hammonds will - Related?). There is speculation that John's father may have purchased this land as a grant from serving in the Revolutionary war but this has not been proved.

While living on Hammonds Knob, William met a neighborhood girl who had been born on a farm in the area, and fell in love. Polly Rolston Hale, daughter of Stephen Hail and Nancy Rolston, consented to be William's wife and on 6 Apr 1847 in Pulaski County, Kentucky the two became man and wife. Their union produced 5 boys and 5 girls. Despite the hardships the area was ripe for shaping strong families, and William was no exception. William and his brothers, John, Josiah Wilson, Thomas and Morgan Slade all grew up together on the Knob. When Squire John Hammonds (William's father) died in 1848, William inherited ten acres known as the land joining the Peter C. Tarter tract and that had been deeded to Squire John Hammonds by William Weddle. William lived in the area until 1863. Many of the family decided earlier to pull up roots and move to greener pastures. They relocated in Lincoln County, Missouri near Savannah. He purchased land and started farming but two years later in 1865 the bug struck again and he decided to Move to Central America. Changing his plans again he finally took the Nicaragua route to California and settled in the Napa Valley. Records show him in Napa in 1865 for four years until 1869 at which time he moved his family to Stanislaus County were he took up Government land on the West Side. The locality was known as the Grayson area because of the only settlement of any significance. Grayson was a stop on the San Jauqin River and was used as the focal point for shipping produce to Stockton and Sacramento. Stockton was the major town but was several days ride from their isolated farm. Grayson had all the trappings of any early settlement. There were churches, hotels and of course bars, as well as, a cemetery. This cemetery in Grayson is the eternal home of William C. Hammonds and Polly Rolston Hale and several other family members. When the railroad came through and replaced river travel, the town of Grayson became a past memory and the only thing that is there now are a few homes and the cemetery. No records are availabe in Grayson for the cemetery, but records are kept at the Patterson Cemetery Association in Patterson 6 miles South on Highway 33.

The farm that William established was on the West Side of Stanislaus County near the foothills. Here he raised his family and cultivalted the land in wheat and grain. It must have been good for him because he spent the rest of his life, until 1894 on this farm. 3 miles north was the town of Vernalis and a road was made that was to become Welty Road. The farm house no longer exists. It was standing in the 1950's but was demolished so that the land could be used around it (I grew up across the street from the old homestead in the Joseph G. Ryan home). North on Welty road, about a mile and a half from the Hammonds homestead was Rising Sun School. Here the children were educated in a one or two room school house that had been a church at one time. Local indians had named it Rising Sun. Here was were much of the social life of the area was conducted.

HUSBAND William Coger HAMMONDS-12 Yr of Birth 1824
WIFE Polly Rolston HALE-13 Yr of Birth 1832

isool !CENSUS: 1880 CENSUS MICROF #T737 SAN BRUNO CA. ARCHIVES

DEATH: VITAL STATISTICS STATE LIBRARY SACRAMENTO CA. VOL16ED92

BIRTH: FAMILY BIBLE COPY WITH K.J.RYAN

HISTORY:STANISLAUS COUNTY BIOGRAPHIES

DEATH: CEMETERY RECORDS IN PATTERSON CA. FOR GRAYSON CEMETERY

BIRTH: IGI Batch # 7034533 Serial sheet 81

MARRIAGE: IGI Batch # 6925208 Serial Sheet 8 Marriage information

WIFE - Polly Rolston HALE-13

CENSUS: 1880 CENSUS MICROFILM #T737 SAN BRUNO US ARCHIVES

DEATH: VITAL STATISTICS STATE LIBRARY SACRAMENTO VOL16ED92

BIRTH: DEATH: FAMILY BIBLE WITH K.J.RYAN

HISTORY: STANISLAUS COUNTY BIOGRAPHIES

DEATH: GRAYSON CEMETARY LOT NO. 60; PURCHASED 28 OCT 1897

Howell, Margie E. KINFOLK OF WM PARKE AND SYNAH PERRY AND JOSIAH WILSON AND MARGARET CROW

Marriage Records of Pulaski Co., Kentucky

FGS of Ken Ryan, desc.: 1301 Stover St, Ft Collins, Co-name only; surname spelled Hale

She could "beat the universe" baking skillet pone eggy corn bread. It is rumored that Polly's Husband's parents where in the ship building business in Charolette, SC. They came out to Kentucky about the time of Daniel Boone. Cousin of Nathan Hale.

Other marriages:
6 Apr 1847

CHILD 1 - John Stephen HAMMONDS-14

HISTORY OF CALIFORNIA (1905)

Howell, Margie E. KINFOLK OF WM PARKE AND SYNAH PERRY AND JOSIAH WILSON AND MARGARET CROW-checked

John Stephen Hammond lived in Stanislaus Co., California-was a farmer there.

CHILD 2 - James M HAMMONDS-15

RELATIONSHIP: PROBATE COURT OF STANISLAUS COUNTY, CA. DECLARES JAMES P. HAMMONDS, SON OF JAMES M. HAMMONDS; MOTHER AND FATHER OF JAMES M.

HUSBAND William Coger HAMMONDS-12 Yr of Birth 1824
WIFE Polly Rolston HALE-13 Yr of Birth 1832

HAMMONDS, W.C.HAMMONDS AND POLLY R. HAMMONDS

Birth: 1860 Pulaski Co., Ken Census

Howell, Margie E. KINFOLK OF WM PARKE AND SYNAH PERRY AND JOSIAH WILSON AND MARGARET CROW

CHILD 3 - Maggie HAMMONDS-16

CHILD 4 - Micajor HAMMONDS-17

CHILD 5 - Waltha Jane HAMMONDS-11

Waltha Jane Hammonds was a daughter of William Coger Hammonds and Polly Rolston Hale. She was born in a time of history were a great deal of turmoil was brewing. Prior to the Civil war many families were following the path of bountiful lands, migrating from North & South Carolina to Virginia then to Kentucky then to Missouri and oftimes to the West Coast. Her family was no exception. Born in 1860 she was just 3 years old when the family decided to move to Missouri to join others of the family who had done so as far back as 1834. This must have been an exciting time for a child of three and to keep things exciting, they decided to move to California in 1865. Specultion abounds as to the nature of their reasons for moving. Civil war was raging, families were being divided by the choices they were taking. Some of her uncles and great uncles had been shot at by individuals who didn't agree with their views. We're not sure exactly why, but they did move and according to Biographical sketches written on the family, they went by way of Nicaragua and settled in Napa, California. They farmed there for 4 years and one of Waltha's sisters was born in Napa. By 1869 the pull to move came again and the family moved to Stanislaus County. Here in the area between Vernalis and Westly (Grayson), known as the West Side, they took up Government land and homesteaded.

Very few people lived in this area and those who did usually farmed rather large spreads. It was not uncommon for families to cultivate a mile square parcel of land. Most took up 640 acres - refered to as a section of land. The William Coger Hammonds family was no exception and after taking up land they settled in to raise a family and educate them. Waltha went to school in the area attending Rising Sun Elementary school located on Welty Road 2 miles South of Vernalis. At the time it was a one room school house, consisting of all 8 grades. Rising Sun had been a church for the early settlers and by the time Waltha arrived it had been converted into a school. (Waltha Hammonds, her brothers and sisters, the Brennan children and the Ryan children all went to Rising Sun - a total of 4 generations). After receiving an 8th grade education she attended Patterson High School in Patterson 12 miles South of Vernalis, 6 miles South of Westly. Again - 4 generations have attended and graduated from Patterson High School.

The area that they lived in was known as the Grayson area in the 1870's because Grayson was the major shipping point in the vicinity. Barges would bring produce to the area and take away grain harvested by the farms in the area. Grayson became a very prosperous city and large enough to support a cemetery. This is where Waltha's father and mother are buried. The Patterson Cemetery Association has record of their burrial. This too is where

HUSBAND William Coger HAMMONDS-12 Yr of Birth 1824
WIFE Polly Rolston HALE-13 Yr of Birth 1832

much of the social life for the area originated. 6 miles from the farm, it was still quite far when you had to use horses.

After graduating from Patterson High School, Waltha taught school. Family history does not mention where she taught. The nearest school was Rising Sun, but there were also schools around Grayson and Westly. During her school teaching days she must have become acquainted with a neighbor (about 1/2 mile away) and they must have grown fond of each other, because in Oct of 1883 Waltha married James A. Brennan of the John Brennan family, next door neighbors of the Hammonds.

They lived on a farm next to the Hammonds and John Brennan and purchased a home in Capitola, California near Sant Cruz. Here they spent there time when they had a chance and eventually retired. Both Waltha Hammonds and James A. Brennan are burried in Santa Cruz, California.

DEATH CERTICATE WITH KENNETH J RYAN

CHILD 6 - Annie HAMMONDS-18
Howell, Margie E. KINFOLK OF WM PARKE AND SYNAH PERRY AND JOSIAH WILSON AND MARGARET CROW-checked

Anna does not show on the 1860 Pulaski Co., Ken census

CHILD 7 - Lizzie HAMMONDS-19

CHILD 8 - Emma C HAMMONDS-20
Howell, Margie E. KINFOLK OF WM PARKE AND SYNAH PERRY AND JOSIAH WILSON AND MARGARET CROW

Emma married Mr. Galvan

CHILD 9 - Vida HAMMONDS-21
Howell, Margie E. KINFOLK OF WM PARKE AND SYNAH PERRY AND JOSIAH WILSON AND MARGARET CROW

Vida married Mr. Count

CHILD 10 - Georgie HAMMONDS-22
Howell, Margie E. KINFOLK OF WM PARKE AND SYNAH PERRY AND JOSIAH WILSON AND MARGARET CROW

Georgia married Mr. Brown

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John Hail

This Information Obtained From: Pulaski Co. Marriage Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ab. 1780			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Oct 1811				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Stephen Hail Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Arthur

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betsy Anderson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melvin Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jane Hail	Birth	Ca 1812				w/o Jesse Davis
	Full Name of Spouse* John Davis	Mar.	17 Sep 1832		Pulaski	KY	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	John Hail Jr.	Birth	Ca 1824		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Wilson Hail	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Jane Hilburn	Mar.	23 Aug 1834				
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Thomas Hail	Birth	11 Oct 1823		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* Martha Harrison	Mar.	Ca 1842				
		Death	26 Apr 1905		Pulaski	KY	
		Burial		Hail	Pulaski	KY	
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

28 Oct 1811 Hail-Anderson

Know all men by these presents that we John Hail and Laban Hail are held and firmly bound unto the commonwealth of Kentucky in the just and full sum of fifty pounds to which payment well and truly to be made to the said commonwealth we bind ourselves our heirs &c firmly by these presents Sealed & Dated this 28th Oct 1811

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had solemnized between the above bound John Hail & Betsey Anderson both of Pulaski county if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force power & virtue

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of

John Hail (Seal)

Laban Hail (Seal)

Hail to Deed Hail

This Indenture of bargain sale and Conveyance made and entered into this 1st day of October 1842 between John Hail and Elizabeth his wife of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky of the one part and Stephen Hail of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth. That for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred Dollars to him in hand paid, the said John Hail and Elizabeth his wife have, and by these presents give, grant enfeoff Convey and Confirm unto the said Stephen Hail One Certain Tract or parcel of land, situate lying and being in the County ~~and~~ of Pulaski and State aforesaid on Cumberland River Containing by Survey One hundred and sixteen Acres - be the same more or less; and bounded as follows (to wit) Beginning on Benjamin Prices Corner, a large Black Oak, thence with said line North 38 East 158 poles to a small Dogwood, on an old Military line, thence said line S.38. E114 poles to Simpsons Corner, a Spanish Oak and Elm, thence S.O W108 poles to a Sourwood and Poplar, thence S.O. W40. poles to a White Oak, thence N.33. W113 poles to the Beginning - Containing One hundred and sixteen Acres as aforesaid, together with all and singular the appurtenances ~~the appurtenances~~ thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining To Have and To Hold, the land hereby Conveyed with the appurtenances unto the said Stephen Hail his heirs and assigns forever, and the said John Hail for himself his heirs executors and Administrators, the aforesaid tract of land

Exd

and appurtenances, unto the said Stephen his heirs and assigns against the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever, doth and will forever warrant and defend by these presents in Witness whereof the said John Vail together with Elizabeth his wife, who hereby relinquishes her right of Dower in and to the land conveyed in this Deed, hath hereunto set their hands and seals this day and date above written —

John Vail — (seal)
Elizabeth her + mark Vail (seal)

Commonwealth of Kentucky, Pulaski County, Set —

I William Fox Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that this Deed from John Vail and Elizabeth his wife to Stephen Vail was this day produced to me in my office, and acknowledged by the said John Vail to be his act and Deed, ~~whereupon~~ and the said Elizabeth being examined by me privily and apart from her said husband declared that she did freely and willingly seal and deliver the said writing and wishes not to retract it, and acknowledged the said writing again shewn and explained to her to be her act and Deed, and concents that the same may be recorded.

Whereupon said Deed together with the foregoing Certificate hath been duly admitted to Record in my office —

Given under my hand this 1st day of October 1842

Wm Fox Clk

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Wilson Hail

This Information Obtained From: Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Aug 1834	Pulaski		KY	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Hail Mother's Maiden Name Betty Andrews

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Hilburn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Melissa Nolan

Address

City, State

Date May 1990

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with price and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

23 AUG. 1834 HAIL - HILBURN

Know all men by these presents that we Wilson Hail & Robert Hart are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the just sum of fifty Pounds, the payment of which well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth of Kentucky we bind ourselves, our heirs Exrs. & Adm'rs. jointly, severally and firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals & dated this 23rd day of August 1834

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized, between the above bound Wilson Hail & Jane Hilburn both of Pulaski County: If there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then the above obligation to be void: otherwise to remain in full force

Test

In presence of

A J James DC

Wilson his mark Hail (Seal)

Robert his mark Hart (Seal)

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John Hale, Jr.

This Information Obtained From: 1850 Pulaski Co. KY Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1829			KY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary A.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1830			KY	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 U.S.A. Printed in U.S.A. GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with here and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John S. Hail

This Information Obtained From: 1860 Pulaski Co. KY Census Dist. 1 (2) Pulaski Co. KY Marr. Recds

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1829			KY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Jul 1854	Pulaski		KY	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Almeda Foley (2)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1838			KY	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	George T. Hail	Birth	Ca 1856			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Thomas T. Hail	Birth	Ca 1858			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Benjamine Hail

Know all men by these presents that we Benjamin Hail and Isham Miles are held and firmly bound unto John Page, Esqr.,Governor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of One Hundred and fifty dollars lawful money of Virginia to be paid to the said Governor or hissucessors for the use of the Commomnwealth, to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves ,our and each of our Heirs, Exors and Admrs jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 23rd day of Sept. 1805.

The condition of the above obligation is such that wheras there is a marriage shortlt intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Benjm. Hail and Susanna Miles-- Now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said intended marriage then the above obligayion to be void else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed Benjamin Hail

Isham Miles

Bedford County VA.

Family Group Record

Husband **Benjamin Hail**

Born	Abt 1785	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	6 Dec 1858	Place	MO
Buried		Place	
Married	23 Sep 1805	Place	VA
Husband's father	Stephen Hail		
Husband's mother	Nancy Arthur		

Wife **Susannah Miles**

Born	Abt 1788	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	11 Oct 1858	Place	MO
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Isham Miles		
Wife's mother	Elizabeth Carter		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Stephen M. Hail**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 16 Feb 1837	Place	Republic of Tex.
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 M **Austin L. Hail**

Born	Abt 1806	Place	KY or VA
Christened		Place	
Died	1849	Place	Pulaski, KY
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

3 F **Rebecca Hail**

Born	Abt 1808	Place	KY
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	George Sloan		
Married	2 Jan 1829	Place	Pulaski, KY

4 F **Sarah Hail**

Born	Abt 1810	Place	KY
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Prepared by	Melanie McNatt Nolan	Address	1718 Pinnacle Drive
Phone	281/358-8711		Kingwood TX 77339 USA
Date prepared	6 Jul 2000		man@mail.esc4.com

Family Group Record

Husband	**Benjamin Hail**
Wife	**Susannah Miles**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	F	**Sarah Hail**		
		Spouse	James Sloan	
		Married	25 Apr 1828	Place Pulaski, KY
5	M	**Isham Miles Hail**		
		Born	Abt 1814	Place KY
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Margaret Kelly	
		Married	19 Nov 1836	Place Pulaski, KY
6	F	**Mahaly Hail**		
		Born	Abt 1818	Place Pulaski, KY
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Odolphus Ham	
		Married	11 Feb 1834	Place Pulaski, KY
7	M	**William Hail**		
		Born	Abt 1820	Place Pulaski, KY
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Jane Kneely	
		Married	29 Jun 1842	Place Pulaski, KY
8	M	**John Modrell Hail**		
		Born	23 Sep 1823	Place Pulaski, KY
		Christened		Place
		Died	4 Aug 1896	Place Stanford, Lincoln, KY
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Melissa Plumb Hail	
		Married	29 Jan 1845	Place Pulaski, KY
9	M	**Charles C. Hail**		
		Born	Abt 1826	Place Pulaski, KY
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Nancy Runnolds	
		Married	12 Sep 1847	Place Andrew, MO

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Hail

Birth - 1850 Andrew Co., MO census. Living with him were Elizabeth Stanton, age 21, b. MO, Alfred Hurst b. Indiana, age 4, Sarah Hale, age 61, b. Va, and Stephen Sloan b. KY, age 20 (This Stephen Sloan may have been the son of James P. Sloan and Sarah Hail.) Sarah Hale is probably Susannah and a mistake of the census taker.

Family Group Record

Husband **Benjamin Hail**

Wife **Susannah Miles**

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Hail (Continued)

Marriage - Records of Mary Waddle Kaurish (deceased 10 Sep 1993) from Pulaski Co., KY Historical Society Library.

Death and Place of Burial also from Mrs. Kaurish's records.

WIFE - Susannah Miles

Birth - 1850 Andrew Co., MO census although the census taker wrote her down as "Sarah".

Death - Information from Ernest Miles, 6 Frederick Dr., Apalachin, NY13732. Received Feb. 1993.

Parents Names - Research of Mary Waddle Kaurish of Pulaski Co., KY. Can be found in the Pulaski Co., KY Historical Society Library. Also from Ernest Miles. He said, "Yes, Her mother was Elizabeth Carter and I have her tree back a few generations from some of the Carter researchers. I was told that Isham was beneficiary in her fathers estate but she had died by that time and the infant children allowed Isham to collect some of the estate. I found her name on deeds and the Carter researchers only knew her as an un-named daughter from the fact that Isham showed up later."

CHILD 1 - Stephen M. Hail

Relationship - Pulaski Co., Deed Bk. 9, pg. 71: Power of Attorney from Benjamin Hail to Austin Hail to settle, collect and adjust affairs of estate of my late son Stephen M. Hail in Independent Republic of Texas lately freed from despotism of Mexico. 16 Feb 1837.

CHILD 2 - Austin L. Hail

Will Bk. 3, pg. 1142 - Will of Austin L. Hail, Pulaski Co., KY, 12 Mar 1849 names as beneficiaries; father Benjamin, brothers - Isham, Wm., Charles C., John M., leaves to Austin H. Sloan infant daughter of Geo. Sloan a horse and saddle, and to Mary W. Hail, infant dau. of John Hail, a negro girl.Sisters - Rebecca Sloan, Sarah Sloan and Mahala Ham.

CHILD 3 - Rebecca Hail

Relationship - named as sister in brother Austin L.'s will.

CHILD 4 - Sarah Hail

Relationship - named as sister in brother Austin L.'s will.

CHILD 5 - Isham Miles Hail

Relationship - named as brother in brother Austin L.'s will.

Marriage - Kentucky IGI Batch #8531790. Also, records of Mary Waddle Kaurish (deceased 10 Sep 1993) from the Pulaski Co. KY Historical Society Library.

Pulaski Co., KY Deed Bk 12, P. 769: Miles and Margaret Hail of Anderson Co., Missouri to Lewis W. Jones and Solomon Brown. $50 for their undivided interest eleventh part of all lands of Joseph Kelly on waters of South Fork of Cumberland River. 25 July 1846.

Isham Miles and Margaret Hail moved to Andrews Co., MO. Isham Miles was an attorney.

Moved to Andrew Co., MO by 1850

CHILD 6 - Mahaly Hail

Relationship - Will of Austin L. Hail names his sister Mahaly Ham.

CHILD 7 - William Hail

Relationship - Will of Austin L. Hail names his sister brother William.

Birth - 1850 Andrews Co., MO census.

Marriage - Pulaski Co., KY marriage records.

Family Group Record

Husband	**Benjamin Hail**
Wife	**Susannah Miles**

Notes

CHILD 8 - John Modrell Hail

Birth, Marriage, Death - DAR #505750 - Carolyn Jones Laurie (Mrs. Gavin W.) who lived at 3981 Godsden Rd., Jacksonville, FL in 1964.

Relationship - Named in will of Austin L. Hail as a brother. Was also executor of Austin's estate.

CHILD 9 - Charles C. Hail

Relationship - named as brother in Austin L. Hail's will.

Marriage - Andrew Co., MO marriage records.

Charles C. Hail and wife Nancy Runnolds lived in Andrew Co., MO.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Benjamin Hail

This Information Obtained From:
(1) Will of Austin L. Hail, Pulaski Co. KY 12 Mar 1849.
(2) Kentucky IGI Batch #8531770
(3) Kentucky IGI Batch #8531115 & 7508467
(4) Kentucky IGI Batch #8720406
(5) Pulaski Co. KY Marr. Recds
(6) Ethel Shaw
(7) 1850 Linn Co. Mo Census
(8) Andrew Co. Mo. Marr. Recds
(9) Pulaski Co KY Deeds Bk 9 P. 71
(10) Ernest Miles

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1785			VA	(7)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Sep 1805	(6)		VA	
Death	6 Dec 1859			MO	(10)
Burial	Bennett Lane Cem.	Andrews or Nodaway		MO	(10)
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Stephen Hail Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Nancy [illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susanna L. Miles (6)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1788				(10)
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Oct 1858			MO	(10)
Burial	Bennett Lane Cem.	Andrews or Nodaway		MO	(10)
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Isham Miles (10) Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Carter (10)

Compiler Melanie Nolan
Address
City, State
Date

Form 81 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. Use for free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Austin L. Hail	Birth	Ca 1806			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* unmarried	Mar.					
		Death	1849		Pulaski	KY	(1)
		Burial					
2	Rebecca Hail	Birth	1808		Pulaski	KY	IGI 8724611
	Full Name of Spouse* George W. Sloan	Mar.	2 Jan 1829		Pulaski	KY	(3)(4)
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Sarah Hail	Birth	Ca 1810				
	Full Name of Spouse* James Sloan	Mar.	25 Sep 1828		Pulaski	KY	(3) 8531115
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Isham Miles Hail	Birth	Ca 1814			KY	(7)
	Full Name of Spouse* Margaret Kelly	Mar.	19 Nov 1836		Pulaski	KY	(2)
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Stephen M. Hail	Birth	by 1816				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	by 16 Feb 1837		Republic of Texas		(9) over →
		Burial					
6	Mahaly Hail	Birth	1818		Pulaski	KY	(4)
	Full Name of Spouse* Adolphus Ham	Mar.	11 Feb 1834		Pulaski	KY	(2)
		Death					
		Burial					
7	William Hail	Birth	Ca 1820		Pulaski	KY	(7)
	Full Name of Spouse* Jane Kneely	Mar.	29 Jun 1842		Pulaski	KY	(5)
		Death					
		Burial					
8	John Modrell Hail	Birth	23 Sep 1823		Pulaski	KY	DAR #505750
	Full Name of Spouse* Melissa Plum Hail	Mar.	29 Jan 1845		Pulaski	KY	(3) (5)
		Death	4 Aug 1896	Stanford		KY	DAR # 505750
		Burial		Melissa dau Silas M. & Polly (Woodcock) Hail			
9	Charles C. Hail	Birth	Ca 1826	(7)	Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* Nancy Reynolds	Mar.	12 Sep 1847		Andrew	MO	(8)
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Pulaski Co. Deed Bk 9 p 71
Power of Attorney from Benj Hail to Austin Hail to settle, collect & adjust affairs of estate of my late son Stephen M. Hail in Independent Republic of Texas lately freed from despotism of Mexico 16 Feb 1837.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 01/28/93 10:52 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES A-L
TIME: 01/27 9:11 PM

TO: MELANIE NOLAN (CHBT96A)
FROM: ERNEST MILES (DMNP63A)
SUBJECT: HALE

Yes. Her mother was Elizabeth CARTER and I have her tree back a few generations from some of the CARTER researchers. I was told Isham was beneficiary in her fathers estate but she had died by that time and the infant children allowed Isham to collect some of the estate. I had found her name on deeds and the CARTER researchers only knew her as an un-named daughter from the fact that Isham showed up there. I'll get another note to you on the children you mentioned later as I've got to go now.

Ernie Miles, NY

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 02/01/93 8:20 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES A-L
TIME: 02/01 7:48 PM

TO: MELANIE NOLAN (CHBT96A)
FROM: ERNEST MILES (DMNP63A)
SUBJECT: HALE

Goofed again. The address is:
Ernest N. Miles
6 Frederick Dr.
Apalachin, NY 13732
Your set of sheets went out this AM.

Ernie Miles, NY

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Set

I William Ford Clerk of the County Court for the county aforesaid do certify that the deed from Godfrey Baugh and his wife Susan Baugh to Benjamin Smith was this day produced to me in my office and acknowledged by the said Godfrey Baugh to be his act and deed and the said Susan Baugh being Examined by me privily and apart from her husband declared that she did freely and willingly seal and deliver the said writing and wishes not to retract it And acknowledged the said writing again shown and explained to her to be her act and deed and consenteth that the same may be recorded whereupon the said deed together with the foregoing Certificate have been duly admitted to record in my office given under my hand this 1st day of September 1838 Attest Wm Ford Clk

This Indenture of Bargain Sale and Conveyance made and entered into this 3rd day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty Eight Between Benjamine Hail and Susan his wife of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky of the one part and John Beard & Fountaine T Ford of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Benjamine Hail & wife for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty five Dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have bargained sold and Conveyed unto the said Beard and Ford a certain lott or parcel of Land situate lying and being in the County and State aforesaid on ~~the waters~~ Buck Creek and Bounded as follows (viz) beginning at a stake 14 poles from the Corner of the old original

Rec'd Sept. 17

Rec'd Sept. 17

Rec'd Sept. 17

Copy

line of the tract of Land conveyed by Stephen Hail Senr to Benjn Hail Thence with that line N65 W 84 Poles to a stake Thence 12 poles to a stake Thence Eastwardly 84 poles to a stake Thence 12 poles to the Beginning supposed to contain two and one half acres be the same more or less To have and to hold the aforesaid lott or parcel of land and its appurtenances and the said Benjamine Hail & wife for themselves their heirs do agree to warrant and forever Defend the right and title of the aforesd tract of Land against the claim of themselves their heirs and against the claim or claims of all Persons whatever In testimony Where of the aforesd Benjamine Hail and Susan Hail his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and date first above written

Benjamin Hail (Seal)
Susan her mark Hail

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Set,

Recd 3

I William Fox clerk of the county Court for the County aforesaid do certify that this deed from Benjamine Hail and his wife Susan Hail to John Beard and Fristain F Fox was this day produced to me in my office and Acknowledged by the Sd Benjamin Hall to be his act and deed and the Sd Susan Hail his wife being Examined by me privily and apart from her said husband declared that she did freely and willingly seal and deliver the Sd writing and wishes not to retract it and Acknowledged the said writing again shown and Explained to her to be her act and deed and consenteth that the same may be recorded Whereupon the said deed together with the foregoing Certificate have been duly admitted to record in my office Given under my hand this 8th day of Sept 1838

Wm Fox Clk

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

DEEDS

VOL. 9

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION
SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 12, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
RED. 16 EXP. 78

1835-38

I Austin L Hail of Pulaski County Kentucky being of sound mind and memory but being afflicted in body and knowing the uncertainty of life do make and Publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (to wit)

First after my Decease it is my Will that all my just Debts and funeral Expenses be paid

Secondly It is my Will that the Residue of my Estate (after the payment of my just Debts and liabities) of every Description real personal (mixed be sold Either publicly or privately as my Executor hereinafter appointed may think best (with the exception hereinafter mentioned) and on such credit as he may think best and after the payment of the expenses of Administration including a libral compensation to himself for his trouble that the proceeds be Divided amongst my father and Brothers and Sisters as following to wit To my Father Benjamin Hail one Equal share to Susan [illegible] Hail share to Rebecca Sloan one share to Sarah Sloan one share to [illegible] Ham one shear to William Hail one shear to Charles [illegible] Hail one Shear and to John M Hail one shear

Thirdly I Will to Austin H Sloan infant son of George W Sloan my horse and Saddle Fourthly I Will to Mary W Hail Infant Daughter of my Brother John Hail my Negro Girl girl Sarah to her and her heirs forever. Fifthly I hereby constitute and appoint my Brother John Hail Executor of this my last Will and Testament when he makes sale of my land and slaves hereby authorized and directed to execute to the purchasers of purchases Bills of sale and Deeds ~~therefor~~ therefor Given under my hand and seal this 12th day of March 1849

Signed sealed & Acknd
In presence of
John G Lair
John W Hail

Austin L Hail (Seal)

State of Kentucky
Pulaski County } Set

At a County Court held for the County aforesaid at the Courthouse thereof in the Town of Somerset on Monday the 18th day of June 1849 a writing purporting to be the last Will and testament of Austin L Hail dec was this day produced to the Court and proven by the oaths of John G Lair & John W Hail subscribing Witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded and the same is done accordingly

Attest Will M Thos C.C.K.

I [redacted] of Indiana Township Hendricks being of sound mind and memory but being afflicted in Body and Knowing the uncertainty of life do make and Published this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (to wit)

First after my Decease it is my Will that all my just Debts and funeral Expenses be Paid

Secondly It is my Will that the Residue of my Estate (after the payment of my just Debts and liabities) of every Description real personal (mixed be sold Either publicly or privately as my Executor hereinafter appointed may think best (with the exception hereinafter mentioned) and on such credit as he may think best

I Austin L. Hail of Pulaski County Kentucky being of sound mind and memory but being afflicted in body and knowing the uncertainty of life do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (to wit)

First after my Decease it is my Will that all my just Debts and funeral Expenses be paid

Secondly It is my Will that the Residue of my Estate (after the payment of my just Debts and liabities) of every Description real personal (mixed be sold Either publicly or privately as my Executor hereinafter appointed may think best (with the exception hereinafter mentioned) and on such credit as he may think best and after the payment of the expenses of Administration including a libral compensation to himself for his trouble that the proceeds be Divided amongst my fathers and Brothers and Sisters as following To my Father Benjamin Hail one Equal share to Sarah Hail one share to Rebecca Sloan one share to Sarah Sloan one share to Isabel Ham one shear to William Hail one shear to Charles B Hail one shear and to John M Hail one shear

Thirdly I Will to Austin H Sloan infant son of George W Sloan my horse and saddle Fourthly I Will to Mary W Hail Infant Daughter of my Brother John Hail my Negro Girl girl Sarah to her and her heirs forever Fifthly I hereby constitute and appoint my Brother John Hail Executor of this my last Will and Testament when he makes sale of my land and slaves he is authorized and directed to execute to the purchasers of purchasers Bills of sale and Deeds ~~therefor~~ therefor Given under my hand and seal this 12th day of March 1849

Signed sealed & Ackd
In presence of
John G Law
John W Hail

Austin L Hail (Seal)

State of Kentucky
Pulaski County } set

At a County Court held for the County aforesaid at the Courthouse thereof in the Town of Somerset on Monday the 18th day of June 1849 A writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Austin L Hail dec was this day produced to the Court and proven by the oaths of John G Law & John W Hail subscribing Witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded and the same is done accordingly

Att. Will M Thos C.C.

BENJAMIN HAIL

Aug. 1836 Order BK.5a pg. 133-134

ON the motion of Benjamin Hail, it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that a tavern is necessary for theaccommodation of the public somewhere on the Coal Bank road and it also appearing from the oath of Tunstal Quarles, Esq. who was swornin open court that the said Benjamin Hail is qualified for the purpose of keeping a tavern- and said Benjamin Hail took the oath against letting slaves have spiritous liquors and whereupon it is considered and ordered by the court that the said Benjamin Hail have leave to keep a tavern at hir dwelling house on the Coal Bank Road near Beech Creek in the county for the term of one year whereupon the said Benjamin Hail togeth er with Stephen Hail his surety entered into and acknowledged bond as the law directs.

SUSANNA MILES _____ m6Sept.1805 Bedford CO. VA. Ben Hail___ ___ D

Sale of land by heirs of William Miles Nov. 1850

ARMSTEAD J., Thomas, Samuel A, Elizabeth Hudgens, Polly Johnson Joseph, Henry; Jordan, Edward, Benjamin Hail and Susan his wife late Susan Miles and the children and heirs of Judah Hudgens dec. late Judah Miles. (Wm Hudgens, Booker B Hudgens, Nancy Hudgens, Patsey Hudgens, Polly Hudgens and Delila Hudgins) and the children and heirs at law of Rebecca Oxley dec. late Rebecca Miles (Armstead, Benjamin, Sanford, and Buford) and the children and grandchildren of John Miles dec. (James H. Wm Anderton and Judith his wife late Judith Miles. and William T. and Henretta Miles the two latter being infant heirs of John Miles dec. who was a son of John Miles dec) and the children of Sally Tumer dec.late Sally Miles (James, William C. Tumer) George W.Saunders(of Wayne CO.KY.) and Mariah his wife late Mariah Tumer, Albin Saunders and Elizabeth his wife late Eliz.Tumer, Rebecca Tumer, Malinda Tumer, and Tilman Tumer. Nancy Grubb late Nancy Miles.
All the above constituting the Heirs at Law and legal representatives of William Miles dec.

Land sold to Austin Hail who has since departed this life leaving John Hail his executor. Purchased for $300.

St. Philips Parish Charleston S.C.
Wm Miles mar. Mary Ann Blake Rose---1799
James Miles was buried 1757
Elizabeth Miles was buried ----pppp1799
John Miles was batized March 1764 son of Thomas and Elizabeth Miles
David Miles son of David and Jane Miles born Ap.17 1727 Bristal Parish VA
John Miles son of David and Jane Miles born Ap. 1734 "
Frances Miles " " " " " June 1729 " " "
Thomas Miles " " " " " Dec. 1731 " " "

Miles-

Deed Book No, 14 page 285 Will Fox Clerk

William Miles b, m, d before 1850
Died Pu.Co.Ky - brothers + sisters were

~~Children were~~

1. Armstead Miles

2. Thomas Miles

3. Samuel Miles

4. Elizabeth M. Hudgens

5. Polly M. Johnson

6. Joseph Miles

7. Henry Miles

8. Jordon Miles

9. Edward Miles

died Missouri

+**10. Susan Miles Hail m, Benjamin Hail 1805 ~~maybe~~ Bedford Co, VA.

11. Judah Miles Hudgens d, before 1850. children Wm, Booker B., Nancy, Patsey, Polly, and Delila.
12. Rebecca M. Oxley d, before 1850 children, Armstead, Ben, Sandford, and Buford.
13. John Miles. d, before 1850. children, James H. Miles [redacted] Judith Miles her husband William Anderston. Children of Judith and William were William T., Henretta.
14. Sally M. Tumer d, before 1850 children were- James, William C Mariah Miles husband was George W. Saunders. Elizabeth Tumer Husband Albin Tumer., CHildren of Elizabeth Tumer were Rebecca, Malinda, Tilman.
15. Nancy Grubb d,

87
04A

MISSOURI MARRIAGES TO 1850

ANDREW
AUDRAIN
BARRY
CALDWELL
CALLAWAY
CAPE GIRARDEAU
CASS
CHARITON
COLE
HARRISON
JACKSON
JASPER
JEFFERSON
JOHNSON
LINN
MONITEAU
NODAWAY
PERRY
PIKE
PUTMAN
RALLS
SALINE
SHELBY
ST.FRANCOIS
ST.GENEVIEVE
TEXAS
VAN BUREN
WARREN

VOL. I

By Linda Barber Brooks

1073	Henry Gregg	Elizabeth A. Dysart	31 Aug.	1855	29
452	Oscar Y. Gregory	Mary Ann Darnall	18 Sep.	1848	18
340	John Griffa	Sarah Davidson	25 Sep.	1846	154
100	John P. Griffin	Sary Tate	5 Jan.	1843	103
543	John Grimes	Catharine Van Buskirk	2 Aug.	1849	32
101	Thomas Grover	Elizabeth Davis	12 Jan.	1843	44
842	Isaac E. Groves	Martha M. Johnson	24 Feb.	1853	13
137	Jesse Guill	Martha Elizabeth Hindman	16 Nov.	1843	12
495	Valentine Gunselman	Rebecca Louisa Rees	25 Jan.	1849	32
229	James H. Guthrie	Mary Bent	13 Nov.	1844	9
1011	Simon Hacket (of Kansas Terr.)	Lucinda E. Fallis	7 Jan.	1855	104
558	David Hadrick	Permelia Rains	17 Oct.	1849	132
211	Johnson Hagler	Belinda Gillian	24 Oct.	1844	84
392	Charles C. Hale	Nancy Runnolds	12 Sep.	1847	50
321	Elijah Hale	Sally Ann Marsh	31 Aug.	1846	164
276	Isaac S. Hale	Aley Estus	2 Nov.	1845	144
335	Lewis Hale	Lewisa J. Neal	19 Nov.	1846	144
824	Cornelius A. Hail	Mary Ann Best	21 Dec.	1852	40
142	Charles Hall	Permelia Jane Jackson	18 Dec.	1843	15
11	Samuel Hall	Sarah Nicolas	23 Feb.	1841	89
430	Willis Hall	Sarah Ann Deakens	18 May	1848	163
815	Isaac Hallendeck	Sarah Ann Denny	28 Oct.	1852	165
926	John Hammay	Lucinda Camron	19 Jan.	1854	150
46	William Hampton	Delila Boman	23 Jan.	1842	68
736	William Hancock	Eliza C. Stapleton	3 Nov.	1851	29
477	Collett Hanes	Jemima S. Nave	9 Nov.	1848	150
61	William R. Hardy	Clarinda Hughes	18 Mar.	1842	136
428	William R. Hardy	Leah Trook	13 Apr.	1848	71a

254	Green Herring	Mary Sharp	23 Feb. 1845	69a
978	G. W. Hertell	Artamissa Reinhart	3 Sep. 1854	28
52	John Hibbs	Eliza Jane Cox	14 Apr. 1842	77
1079	James C. Higgins	Mary M. John	17 Sep. 1855	164
703	Jacob Hilterbidal	Elizabeth Rhoads	12 June 1851	164
138	Allen Wright Hobson	Ann Emaline Kimberline	16 Nov. 1843	5
168	George Hobson	Mary Young	24 Mar. 1844	5
307	James R. Hobson	Keziah Cox	13 Mar. 1846	38
433	John Hobson	Martha Colborn	8 Mar. 1848	115
209	William Hobson	Sarah Ann Hartman	24 Nov. 1844	5
1093	William P. Hobson	Sarah Hale	23 Sep. 1855	38
367	Henry Hogrife	Rebecca Trook	19 Apr. 1847	151
58	Robert Holdaway	Lucinda Smith	5 Dec. 1841	49
205	Simson W. Holland	Elizabeth Ann Byers	7 Nov. 1844	29
669	James H. Hollan	Ann Coffman	6 Feb. 1851	59
1114	John H. Hollenbeck	Sarah Jane Rhoades	9 Feb. 1855	8
449	Albert Hollister (of Holt Co.)	Elizabeth Wickham	30 Aug. 1848	119
1017	Thomas Holly	Ann Moore	16 Jan. 1855	167
553	James M. Holman	Sarah Ann Nave	1 3 Dec. 1849	92
24	Alen Holt	Elizabeth Simmons	16 Aug. 1841	92
724	Allen Holt	Henryetta Yates	11 Sep. 1851	111
590	Benjamin R. Holt	Savanna S. Snodgrass	19 Mar. 1850	65
813	Jeremiah Holt	Eliza Ann Howard	19 Aug. 1852	5
1058	Jeremiah Holt	Mary Elliott	17 May 1855	5
1076	John W. Holt	Ruth C. Adkins	11 Sep. 1855	29
672	David J. Hon	Lucy Ann Humbers	25 Feb. 1851	120
1074	Andrew J. Horn (of Andrew Co.)	Catharine Thrailkill (of Holt Co.)	12 Aug. 1855	182

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	COUNTY
HAKMANN, John F. W.	Maria E. WINTER	10/14/1837	War.
HALL, Aaron	Frances J. GALBERT	2/28/1845	Buch.
HALL, Charles	Permelia Jane JACKSON	12/18/1843	And.
HALL, Clark	Minervy MOON	10/15/1839	Cole
HALL, D. B.	Mary H. REED	5/21/1835	Call.
HALL, George M.	Loucy J. ROBINSON	6/28/1849	Shel.
HALL, George W.	Elizabeth P. SMITH	6/ 3/1840	Sal.
HALL, George W.	Elizabeth TRAVILIAN	10/ 8/1848	Sal.
HALL, John	Elizabeth SMITH	9/ 2/1830	Cole
HALL, John	Amanda HENSLEY	6/ 4/1849	Buch.
HALL, John D.	Adeline ROGERS	1/ 1/1834	Cole
HALL, Joseph	Mary GRISHAM	6/25/1840	John.
HALL, Joseph	Elizabeth COGDILL	12/ 3/1840	Buch.
HALL, Levi	Grazilla HALL	1/14/1835	Ralls
HALL, Peter A.	Mariah T. COCKRILL	10/ 4/1846	John.
HALL, Phillip	Mary MOWERY	6/23/1844	Buch.
HALL, Samuel	Rachel GRAY	10/29/1835	Call.
HALL, Samuel	Sarah NICOLAS	2/23/1841	And.
HALL, Willard Prebble	Ann Eliza RICHARDSON	10/28/1847	Buch.
HALL, William	Dolly DUNHAM	6/ 7/1835	John
HALL, Wm.	Cintha LOCHRIDGE	12/ 7/1838	Aud.
HALL, Wm.	Martha LOCKRIDGE	7/30/1840	Aud.
HALL, Wm.	Clarissa Frances RUSHER	1/29/1850	Linn
HALL, Willis	Sarah Ann DEAKENS	5/18/1848	And.
HALE, Charles C.	Nancy RUNNOLDS	9/12/1847	And.
HALE, Elijah	Sally Ann MARSH	8/31/1846	And.
HALE, Fountain	Severn BRATTEN	7/7 /1830	Cole
HALE, Francis	Mary CRAIG	11/22/1849	Mon.
HALE, George B.	Mary Jane STRICKLAND	12/24/1848	St. Gen.
HALE, Henry	Jane TEAGUE	11/ 2/1845	V. Bur
HALE, Irvin	Elizabeth SMITH	1/27/1841	St Fran.
HALE, Isaac S.	Aley ESTUS	11/ 2/1845	And.
HALE, Jackson	Elizabeth GRIFFIN	5/24/1846	Jack.
HALE, Lewis	Lewisa J. NEAL	11/19/1846	And.
HALEY, Benjamin	Frances Ann JENNINGS	7/16/1849	Sal.
HALEY, Dinwiddie	Elizabeth TRIPETT	9/19/1844	Linn
HALEY, George	Rachel PENNINGTON	5/28/1847	Barry
HALEY, Harrison P.	Melissa B. FIKE	11/25/1847	Ralls
HALEY, James H.	Mary F. FERRELL	2/24/1848	Sal.
HALEY, Samuel	Milly TAYLOR	9/22/1842	Cole
HALEY, Thos.	Elizabeth BENSON	3/ 2/1841	Cole
HALLES, George W.	Mrs. Lueza Y. ANDERSON	8/ 1/1850	Linn
HALLFORD, Jesse	Hester Ann COLE	11/14/1847	Mon.
HALLIWAY, Flemming	Mrs. Elizabeth BLAKELY	4/11/1837	V. Bur.
HALOWAY, John	Margaret MASON	7/13/1850	Mon.
HALLSA, James	Lydia POTTER	7/ 8/1841	Char.
HALLSA, Joseph	Mary JET	6/ 6/1843	Char.
HALLSEY, Mark	Eliza FARR	6/ 1/1848	Car.

PLATONISTS.
Findlay, J. N. 1903-
Plato and Platonism c1978.
184 F494 CB CHUM l73607579

PLATONISTS.
TOLIVER, Harold E
Marvell's ironic vision.
821.09 M36T CHUM 06227066

PLATONISTS--ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES.
The Court masque
c1984.
822.309 C83 CHUM 2 m10146284

PLATONISTS--ENGLAND See Also
Cambridge Platonists

PLATONOV, ANDREI PLATONOVICH, 1899-1951--CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION.
Teskey, Ayleen.
Platonov and Fyodorov : the influence of Christian philosophy on a Soviet writer 1982.
197.2 T337 CHUM 2 m08547349

PLATOON SCHOOLS--UNITED STATES--HISTORY.
Cohen, Ronald D., 1940-
The paradox of progressive education : the Gary plan and urban schooling 1979.
370.973 C678 CSSC m04638141

PLATT AMENDMENT.
Pérez, Louis A., 1943-
Intervention, revolution, and politics in Cuba, 1913-1921 c1978.
320.97291 P438 CSSC l73892363

PLATT, CHARLES A. (CHARLES ADAMS), 1861-1933.
Morgan, Keith.
Charles A. Platt, the artist as architect c1985.
720.92 P719M CFAR 2 m09282918

PLATT, CHARLES ADAMS, 1861-1933
See Platt, Charles A. (Charles Adams), 1861-1933.

PLATT NATIONAL PARK
Barker, Ballard M.
Platt National Park : environment and ecology [1975]
917.66 B255 CSSC 05675499

PLATTE BRIDGE, BATTLE OF, 1865.
Vaughn, Jesse Wendell, 1903-
The Battle of Platte Bridge [1963]
978.7 V371 CSSC 2 l70187360

PLATTE BRIDGE FIGHT See Platte Bridge, Battle of, 1865

PLATTE CO., MISSOURI--GENEALOGY.
Cemetery records of Platte County, Missouri, 1961-68]
GEN 977.8 C394 CL l70212692

PLATTE CO., MISSOURI--MAPS.
Montegue, W. E.
The official copy of the land record, Platte County, Missouri 1972.
GEN 977.8 P719 CL l73829605

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI--BIOGRAPHY.
History of Clay and Platte Counties, Missouri: written and compiled from the most authentic official and private sources, including a history of their townships, towns and villages ... together with ... biographical sWetches ... reminiscences. 197-?]
GEN 977.8 H673 CL 00362913

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI--BIOGRAPHY.
History of Clay and Platte Counties, Missouri: written and compiled from the most authentic official and private sources, including a history of their townships, towns and villages ... together with ... biographical sketches ... reminiscences. 197-?]
GEN 977.8 H673 CL 00362956

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI--BIOGRAPHY.
Paxton, William McClung, 1819-1916.
Annals of Platte County, Missouri: from its exploration down to June 1, 1897, with genealogies of its noted families, and sketches of its pioneers and distinguished people, showing that, by intermarriage, we have become one great family 197-?]
GEN 977.8 P342 CL 00362905

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI--BIOGRAPHY.
Paxton, William McClung, 1819-1916.
Annals of Platte County, Missouri: from its exploration down to June 1, 1897, with genealogies of its noted families, and sketches of its pioneers and distinguished people, showing that, by intermarriage, we have become one great family 197-?]
GEN 977.8 P342 CL 00368792

PLOMERIA.
Jacono, Lucio
Repare Vd. mismo la fontanería de su casa 1975.
SP 696.1 J17 CB 3 l73905775

PLOMLEY FAMILY See Plumley family

PLOTIN See Plotinus.

PLOTINO See Plotinus.

PLOTINUS.
Brehier, Emile.
Philosophy of Plotinus. 1958.
186.4 B834 CHUM 08074186

PLOTINUS. V, 1. Enneads. V, 1.
Atkinson, Michael.
Plotinus, Ennead V. 1 : on the three principal hypostases : a commentary with translation 1983.
186.4 A877 CHUM m08689084

PLOTINUS.
Inge, William Ralph, 1860-1954.
The philosophy of Plotinus. 1968.
186.4 I45 3ED CHUM 2 l70435446 800912

PLOTINUS.
Pistorius, Philippus Villiers.
Plotinus and neoplationism; an introductory study.
186 P679 CHUM RB 08074143

PLOTINUS.
Rist, John M
Eros and Psyche; studies in Plato, Plotinus, and Origen [1964]
184 R597 CHUM l71516176

PLOTINUS.
Shestov, Lev, 1866-1938.
In Job's balances: on the sources of the eternal truths [1975]
190 S554 CHUM 08075905

PLOTINUS.
Wa Said, Dibinga.
Theosophies of Plato, Aristotle and Plotinus. [1970]
212.5 W312 CHUM l70086693

PLOTINUS--ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES.
The Structure of being : a Neoplatonic approach
c1982.
186.4 S927 CHUM 2 m07554491

PLOTS (DRAMA, NOVEL, ETC.) See Also subdivision Plots under names of literary authors, e.g. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616--Plots

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI--GENEALOGY.
History of Clay and Platte Counties, Missouri: written and compiled from the most authentic official and private sources, including a history of their townships, towns and villages ... together with ... biographical sWetches ... reminiscences.
197-?]
GEN 977.8 H673 CL 00362913

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI -- GENEALOGY.
History of Clay and Platte Counties, Missouri: written and compiled from the most authentic official and private sources, including a history of their townships, towns and villages ... together with ... biographical sketches ... reminiscences.
197-?]
GEN 977.8 H673 CL 00362956

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI--GENEALOGY.
Hodges, Nadine.
Marriage records of Platte County, Missouri, 1839 to 1855; also personal property assessment list of 1839.
1966.
GEN 977.8 H CL 00366617

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI--GENEALOGY.
Hodges, Nadine.
Platte County, Missouri, federal census of 1850. 196-?
GEN 977.8 H689 CL 00366633

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI--GENEALOGY.
Paxton, William McClung, 1819-1916.
Annals of Platte County, Missouri: from its exploration down to June 1, 1897, with genealogies of its noted families, and sketches of its pioneers and distinguished people, showing that, by intermarriage, we have become one great family 197-?]
GEN 977.8 P342 CL 00362905

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI--GENEALOGY.
Paxton, William McClung, 1819-1916.
Annals of Platte County, Missouri: from its exploration down to June 1, 1897, with genealogies of its noted families, and sketches of its pioneers and distinguished people, showing that, by intermarriage, we have become one great family 197-?]
GEN 977.8 P342 CL 00368792

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI--HISTORY.
Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather 1923-
Index to biographies of Platte County, Missouri. 1970?
GEN 977.8 E47 CL l73998483

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI--HISTORY.
History of Clay and Platte Counties, Missouri: written and compiled from the most authentic official and private sources, including a history of their townships, towns and villages ... together with ... biographical sWetches ... reminiscences.
197-?]
GEN 977.8 H673 CL 00362913

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI--HISTORY.
History of Clay and Platte Counties, Missouri: written and compiled from the most authentic official and private sources, including a history of their townships, towns and villages ... together with ... biographical sketches ... reminiscences.
197-?]
GEN 977.8 H673 CL 00362956

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI--HISTORY.
Paxton, William McClung.
Annals of Platte County, Missouri, from its exploration down to June 1, 1897. 1897.
GEN 977.8 P CL 00365513

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI--HISTORY.
Paxton, William McClung, 1819-1916.
Annals of Platte County, Missouri: from its exploration down to June 1, 1897, with genealogies of its noted families, and sketches of its pioneers and distinguished people, showing that, by intermarriage, we have become one great family 197-?]
GEN 977.8 P342 CL 00362905

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI --HISTORY.
Paxton, William McClung, 1819-1916.
Annals of Platte County, Missouri: from its exploration down to June 1, 1897, with genealogies of its noted families, and sketches of its pioneers and distinguished people, showing that, by intermarriage, we have become one great family 197-?]
GEN 977.8 P342 CL 00368792

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI--INDEXES.
Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather 1923-
Index to biographies of Platte County, Missouri. 1970?
GEN 977.8 E47 CL l73998483

PLATTE COUNTY (MO.)--GENEALOGY.
Bonnewitz, Roberta L.
Brooking Cemetery, 53rd and Ash, Kansas City-Raytown, Missouri : burials, 1842-1988, with index
1988, c1989.
GEN 977.8 B717 CL 28075501

PLATTE COUNTY (MO.)--GENEALOGY.
Laurel Hill cemetery census survey, October 1986 : (Weston, Weston Township, Platte County, Missouri)
1987.
GEN 977.8 L378 CL m17724523

PLATTE COUNTY (MO.)--GENEALOGY.
Murray, Betty R.
Index of the original land record book of Platte County, Missouri
1983.
GEN 977.8 M775 CL m12089297

PLATTE COUNTY (MO.)--GENEALOGY.
Platte County : a special edition of the Weston Chronicle, Weston, Mo., and the Landmark, Platte City, Mo., issued in connection with national cornhusking contest, held in Platte County, November 15, 1929.
[1929]
GEN 977.8 P719 CL m12970745

PLATTE COUNTY (MO.)--GENEAOGY--INDEXES.
Coots, Jackie.
Index to cemetery records of Platte County : volume one & volume two
1980
GEN 977.8 C394 CL 00927694

PLATTE COUNTY (MO.)--HISTORY.
Platte County : a special edition of the Weston Chronicle, Weston, Mo., and the Landmark, Platte City, Mo., issued in connection with national cornhusking contest, held in Platte County, November 15, 1929.
[1929]
GEN 977.8 P719 CL m12970745

PLATTE COUNTY (MO.)--MAPS.
Murray, Betty R.
Index of the original land record book of Platte County, Missouri
1983.
GEN 977.8 M775 CL m12089297

PLATTE RIVER.
Crabb, A. Richard 1911-
Empire on the Platte, [1967]
T 978.2 C883 TXR 25166514

PLATTE RIVER.
Crabb, Alexander Richard.
Empire on the Platte. 1967.
978.2 C883 AL CSSC 3 FL 2 OF PP RB WB YB
06846459

PLATTE RIVER.
Mattes, Merrill J.
The great Platte River road: the covered wagon mainline via Fort Kearny to Fort Laramie, 1969.
978.2 M435 CSSC 06846483

Official Copy of Land
Record Platte Co, MO
977.8 P719

TTY See Luca,
Andreasson), 1937-

TTY, 1937- See
Betty Andreasson),

N AUGUST, 1854-1897--

f, 1922-
the Eagle. [1970]
L HB IB JFJ KB KG MB
99293536

See Andrews

(LEONID
71-1919 See
, 1871-1919

D NIKOLAEVICH.
eud.
ky and Andreev, 1899-

06806937

D NIKOLAEVICH, 1871-
reyev, Leonid, 1871-

IDE, 1871-1919 See
, 1871-1919

IDAS, 1871-1919 See
, 1871-1919

ONIDAS, 1871-1919
Leonid, 1871-1919

ID, 1871-1919 See
, 1871-1919

ID, 1871-1919 See
, 1871-1919

i.
e building of a

ON m16276578

. See Andreotti,

LIO.
io.
'9 : gli anni della
981.
m07877233

LAMADO See
, Saint.

Y See Anderson

ANDRESEN, SOPHIA DE MELLO BREYNER--TRANSLATIONS, ENGLISH.
Andresen, Sophia de Mello Breyner.
Marine rose : selected poems
c1988.
869.1 A561 CHUM m13823766

ANDRESS FAMILY See Andrews family

ANDRETTI, MARIO, 1940-
Andretti, Mario, 1940-
What's it like out there? [1970]
796.72 A561 AH AL BB 2 CB CFAR FL 2 HB JFJ KB KG LES OF PP RB VB WB YB 9931648X

ANDRETTI, MARIO, 1940-
Engel, Lyle Kenyon.
Mario Andretti: the man who can win any kind of race, [1970]
796.72092 E57 CB CFAR KB OF VB
08122504

ANDREW ALBERT CHRISTIAN EDWARD, PRINCE, SON OF ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, 1960- See Andrew, Prince, Duke of York, 1960-

ANDREW, ANN AMELIA, 1796-1842.
Andrew, James Osgood, 1794-1871.
Miscellanies : comprising letters, essays, and addresses to which is added a biographical sketch of Mrs. Ann Amelia Andrew 1854.
VT 973.6 A562 TXR 20809905

ANDREW, APOSTLE, SAINT.
Capaldi, Isaias G.
Andrew of Galilee, apostle of Christ. [1955]
225.92 C CHUM 07231083

ANDREW, BROTHER.
Andrew,
God's smuggler, [1967]
B AN2 AH CB FL 2 HB JB LW MB OF PP RB SB VB 06858481

ANDREW COUNTY, MISSOURI--HISTORY.
Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather 1923-
Index to biographies for Andrew County, Missouri. 1970?
GEN 977.8 E47 CL l73999277

ANDREW COUNTY, MISSOURI--INDEXES.
Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather 1923-
Index to biographies for Andrew County, Missouri. 1970?
GEN 977.8 E47 CL l73999277

ANDREW COUNTY (MO.)--BIOGRAPHY.
Andrew County, a community.
1980.
GEN 977.8 A563 CL m07495735

ANDREW COUNTY (MO.)--CEMETERIES.
Andrews County Historical Society.
Records of 43 cemeteries of Andrew County and one of Nodaway County, Missouri. n.d.
GEN 977.8 A562 CL 08558620

ANDREW COUNTY (MO.)--GENEALOGY.
Andrew County, a community.
1980.
GEN 977.8 A563 CL m07495735

ANDREW COUNTY (MO.)--GENEALOGY.
Andrews County Historical Society.
Records of 43 cemeteries of Andrew County and one of Nodaway County, Missouri. n.d.
GEN 977.8 A562 CL 08558620

ANDREW COUNTY (MO.)--GENEALOGY.
Cemetery inscriptions.
[1977?-
GEN 977.8 C394 CL m04014351

ANDREW COUNTY (MO.)--GENEALOGY.
Hodges, Nadine.
Andrew County, Missouri, federal census of 1850. 1968.
GEN 977.8 H689 CL 00366560

ANDREW COUNTY (MO.)--GENEALOGY.
McMackin, Dorothy J.
Newspaper gleanings of Andrew County and surrounding area c1986.
GEN 977.8 M167 CL m16261872

ANDREW COUNTY (MO.)--GENEALOGY--SOURCES.
Hodges, Nadine.
Andrew County, Missouri marriage records, 1841-1856 and early settlers 1967.
GEN 977.8 H689 CL l72685549

ANDREW COUNTY (MO.)--HISTORY.
Andrew County, a community.
1980.
GEN 977.8 A563 CL m07495735

ANDREW FAMILY See Andrews family

ANDREW, PRINCE, DUKE OF YORK, 1960-
Courtney, Nicholas.
Prince Andrew c1983.
B AN2C CSSC 3 m10155262

ANDREW, PRINCE, DUKE OF YORK, 1960-
Warwick, Christopher.
Their Royal Highnesses, the Duke and Duchess of York c1986.
B AN2W AH ALI CB COL CSSC 3 FRA 2 HB JFJ KB LM MAN OF m15023141

PRO 025.3 A111 CPRO

ANGLO-AMERICAN CATALOGING INDEXES.
Hagler, Ronald
Where's that rule? : a cro of the two editions of the American cataloguing rules incorporating a commentary second edition and on change previous cataloguing standar Ronald Hagler. c1979.
025.32 H145 CHUM
PRO 025.32 H145 CPRO

ANGLO-AMERICAN CATALOGUIN
AACR2 headings : a consolid of heading decisions made Library of Congress
1982.
R 025.322 A111 CHUM

ANGLO-AMERICAN CATALOGUIN
Cole, Jim E.
Notes worth noting : notes AACR2 serials cataloging
025.3432 C689 CHUM

ANGLO-AMERICAN CATALOGUIN
Gorman, Michael, 1941-
The concise AACR 2 : bein rewritten and simplified ve Anglo-American cataloguing second edition 1981.
025.32 G671 CHUM
PRO 025.32 G671 CPRO

ANGLO-AMERICAN CATALOGUIN
Greenberg, Alan M., 1945-
LC and AACR 2 : an album cataloging examples arranged number 1984.
025.32 G798 CHUM
R 025.32 G798 CHUM

ANGLO-AMERICAN CATALOGUIN
Holzberlein, Deanne.
Computer software catalog techniques and examples c19
025.349 H762 CHUM 2
R 025.349 H762 BB

ANGLO-AMERICAN CATALOGUIN
Hunter, Eric J.
AACR 2 : an introduction second edition of Anglo-Ame cataloguing rules 1979.
025.32 H945 CHUM 2

ANGLO-AMERICAN CATALOGUIN
Leong, Carol L. H.
Serials cataloging handbo illustrative guide to the use AACR2 and LC rule interpret
1989.
R 025.3432 L583 CHUM
PRO 025.3432 CPRO

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name James Sloan

This Information Obtained From: (1) Ora Farnham Burnside KY (2) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Recds

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 May 1828	Pulaski		KY	(2)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Benjamin Sloan Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ellen Dick

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah (Sallie) Hail

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1809	(1)	Pulaski	KY	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Benjamin Hail Mother's Maiden Name Susanna Mills

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listing and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Benjamin H. / Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24 Feb 1829				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Hetty / Full Name of Spouse* Squire Lewis	Birth	1830				
		Mar.	1 Mar 1850				
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Mahala / Full Name of Spouse* Robert Tate	Birth	5 Sep 1832				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Harvey / Full Name of Spouse* Katherine Hail	Birth	30 Oct 1834				Dies as Infant
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Christine / Full Name of Spouse* Silvers	Birth	30 Dec 1837				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	George Washington / Full Name of Spouse* Harriet Davis	Birth	1839				Settled in Mitchell Co KS
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	William H. / Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	31 Aug 1841				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	John D. / Full Name of Spouse* Bertie C. Dutton	Birth	2 Nov 1843				
		Mar.					
		Death	1 Nov 1901				
		Burial					
9 (twins)	Charity / Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3 Mar 1847				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10 (twins)	Rebecca / Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3 Mar 1847				
		Mar.	31 Jan 1868				
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, use No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ___

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 305, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's full name James Sloan

Wife's full maiden name Sarah (Sallie) Hale

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11 Mary (Polly)	Birth	23 Sep 1849				
		Mar.	7 Jan 1869		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse Milton Hart Hudson	Death					
		Burial					
	No. 12 Melissa H.	Birth	5 Oct 185[illegible]				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. 13 Charles F.	Birth	6 Jun 1853				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. ___	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name George Washington Shaw

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Ora Faulkner, Burnside, KY

(2) Pulaski Co. KY

(3) Mary Wadsee, Kaufield Records, Pulaski Co. KY

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1808				(3)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 Jan 1829	Pulaski		KY	(2)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Benjamin Shaw Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ely, wife

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Hale

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1808		Pulaski	KY	
Chr'nd					
Death				Neb.	(1)
Burial					

May be other children (3)

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Benjamin Hale Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Miller

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Louisa (3)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Francis (3)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Andrew (3)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	James (3)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Sally C. (3)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Susan (3)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Charles (3)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listings and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *Adolphus Ham*

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Records of Mary Waddle Kamish Pulaski Co. Historical Society

(2) Kentucky - A History of the State pp 1001 - 1002 by Perrin, Battle & Kniffin

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1808	(1)		NC	(2)
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation *Farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mahala Hail*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1812	(1)		KY	(1)
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Perhaps other Children

Compiler *Melanie Nolan*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *Benjamin Hail* Mother's Maiden Name *Susanna Miles*

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	*John Ham*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	*Maria Ham*	Birth			Pulaski	KY	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	William Waddle	Death					
		Burial		Wm. Waddle son Wm. & Lillie (Waddle) Waddle			
3	*Benjamin Ham*	Birth					Hetty dau of Samuel Gate
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Hetty Gate (1)	Death					
		Burial					
4	*Maranda Ham*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	*Melissa Ham*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	*Mary Ham*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	*Rebecca Ham*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	*Elizabeth Ham*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	*Franky Ham*	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CERTIFICATE

This Certifies

That the Rite of

HOLY MATRIMONY

was celebrated between

B. F. Waddle of Somerset Ky

and Mary A. Hail of Somerset Ky

on January 20th 1875 at Christian Church

by Rev. Jesse Walden of Somerset Ky

Witness

PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
PUBLIC LIBRARY BLDG.
SOMERSET, KENTUCKY 42501

COUNTY HISTORICAL SOC
IC LIBRARY BUILDING
42501

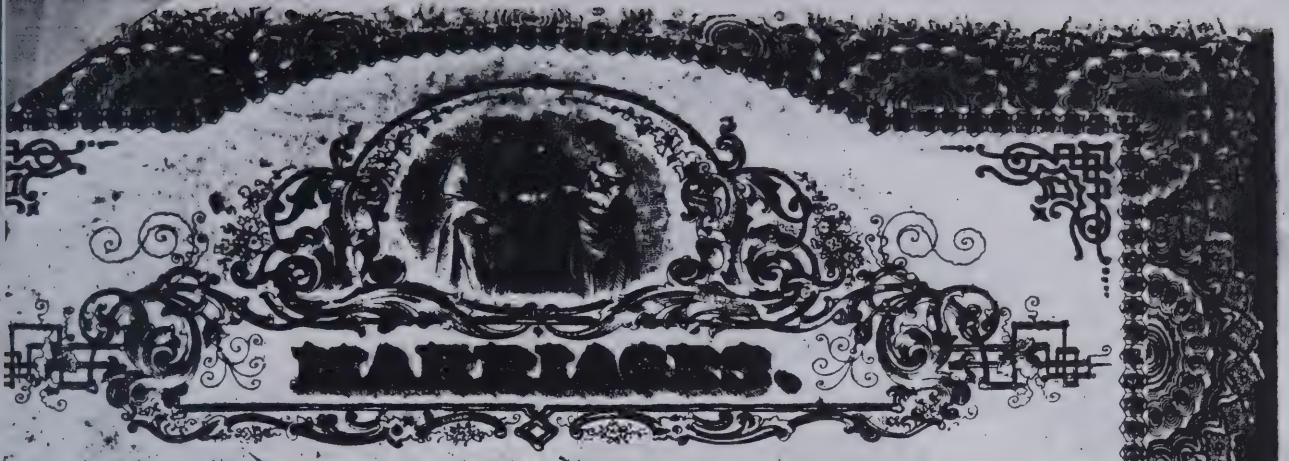
BIRTHS.

C. H. Waddle, Pulaski County Kentucky
March 8th 1851.

Mary A. Waddle, Somerset Kentucky
October 5th 1857.

Edwin Morris Waddle Somerset Ky Dec 8th 1875
Robert Bruce Waddle " " March 30th 1877
Kate Waddle " " Nov. 25th 1878
Julia Waddle " " Oct. 4th 1880
Lucy Waddle " " Oct. 26th 1881
William Waddle " " Aug. 11th 1883
Grace Waddle " " Sept 7th 1885
Andrew Brack Waddle " June 9th 1887
Stephen [illegible] Waddle Feb 17th 1889
Ruby Waddle " " Sept 8th 1890
Charles Austin Waddle " " Sept 6th 1892
Stanley Austin Waddle " " " " 1891.

Katharine Virginia Morris March 11. 1902
Edwina Harrell Morris July 12. 1904
Charles Robert Morris Nov 12 1905



MARRIAGES.

Katherine Waddle

Loved

and

Edwin Waddle Dec. 23 1896 Xmas FANNY HAM

Katherine Waddle June 18. 1903 To EL

Bob Waddle June 7th 1905 Father

Will Waddle April 30th 1906

Rose Waddle April 11 - 1908 CLA

Stanley Waddle July 1 - 1910 EL

Benjamin Lee Waddle Stella Thatcher Aug 20 1919

A. B. Waddle March 15 1924 BLANCH

Lucy Waddle JOHN

ROW

ER

EDDLE

NSEY

ME

S

PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING
SOMERSET, KENTUCKY 42501

DEATHS.

Julia Waddle Somerset Ky Nov 20th 1880
Mary Waddle, Somerset Ky.
Lucile Waddle Stone, Wayne 16th 1901.
O. H. Waddle, December 29th 1918
Benjamin Waddle March 23 - 1922
Mrs O. H. Waddle April 20th 1928
William Waddle Dec. 13, 1929
Edwin Morrow Waddle.

PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING
SOMERSET, KENTUCKY 42501

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John M. Hall

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records

(2) 1850 Andrew Co. Mo Census

(3) 1860 Andrew Co. Mo. Census

(4) Mary Wardlaw Hall

(5) 1880 Wilson Co. KS Census

Marriage Record of Joseph Quin Jane Kelly as Marg. Mother Jane Kelly Age 65 b. VA living in 1850 Household

Compiler Melanie Nelson

Address

City, State

Date May 1990

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1814		Pulaski	KY	(2)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Nov 1836		Pulaski	KY	(1)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Pulaski Co. KY, Andrews Co. MO

Occupation Attorney Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Benjamin Hall Mother's Maiden Name Susanna Mil

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Kelly

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1820			KY	(2)
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Kelly (4) Mother's Maiden Name Jane Ewing (4)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Stephen Miles	Birth	Ca 1838		Pulaski	KY	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse* Miranda Frances Osborne	Mar.					over →
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Susan Frances	Birth	Ca 1840			MO	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	John E.	Birth	Ca 1842			MO	(2) don't remember middle name
	Full Name of Spouse* Adelia Lewis	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Austin L.	Birth	Ca 1844			MO	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Mahala J.	Birth	Ca 1846			MO	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Melissa A.	Birth	Ca 1848			MO	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Joseph C.	Birth	1850			MO	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse* Jane	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Lucy	Birth	Ca 1852			MO	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Benjamin	Birth	Ca 1854			MO	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Mary	Birth	Ca 1855			MO	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, use No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

11. Celia Ca 1857 MO (3) over →

(Don't have source)

#1 Dolan Miles H.m Margaret Kelly
Stephen Miles H.m Miranda Frances Osborn
Thomas Boone H. m Molly Burroughs
Humphrey Hail

Pulaski Co Deed Book 12, P. 769
Miles & Margaret Hail of Anderson Co. MO
to Lewis W. Jones & Solomon Brown.
750 for their undivided interest eleventh
part of all lands of Joseph Kelly on
waters of South Fork of Cumberland
River. 25 July 1846

Know all men by these presents that we Isham M Hail & Blanford Collye are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just and full sum of fifty pounds, the payment of which well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth of Kentucky we bind ourselves our heirs Exors and Admrs jointly severally and firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 19. day of December 1836

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Isham M Hail & Margaret Kelley of Pulaski County If there be no lawful cause to to obstruct the same then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force power & virtue

Witness
Jno. W. Mc Clure

Isham M Hail (Seal)
Blanford Collye (Seal)

December the 19th 1836

Sir I will for ever you will please let Mr Isham M Hail have leave to marry my daughter Margaret Kelley and doing you will oblige your friend

Lewis Kelley

Blanford Collye

71
Hail
to
Hail

Know all men by these presents that I Benjamin Hail of the County of Pulaski, state of Kentucky, for divers reasons have constituted and appointed & by these presents do constitute and Appoint my son Austin Hail my true and lawful Attorney to go to the Independent Republic of Texas lately freed from the despotism of Mexico, and to settle, collect and adjust the affairs of the estate of my late son Stephen M Hail, and to do and perform all and every act the same as I ~~may~~ was personally present. Ratifying all the acts of my said attorney in the same manner and to the same extent the acts could be performed by me in person.

Witness my hand and seal this 16th day of Feby 1837

Benjamin Hail (Seal)

We the undersigned do state that we were personally acquainted with Stephen M Hail the son of Benjamin Hail, and we have no doubt from information which we have received that said Stephen M Hail, son of Benjamin Hail died in Texas, lately.

Signed this 16th day of Feby 1837.

J. Quarles
Horace Withers
E. C. Paris

The Comth of Ky Pulaski County Towit,
This day the above statement was sworn to before us, this 16th of Feby. 1837. by J. Quarles

72

Horace Withers and E. C. Faris. Given under our hands this 16th Feby 1837 as Justices of the Peace for the County of Pulaski.

Bourne Goggin J.P.P.C.
J. B. Curd J.P.P.C.

73

Reynolds due to Wheeldon

Ex & Ded

Commonwealth of Kentucky, Pulaski County (to wit)

I William Fox Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid, do certify that this Power of Attorney from Benjamin Hail to Austin Hail with the statement of J. Quarles Horace Withers & E. C. Faris, and the certificate of Oath of Bourne Goggin & J. B. Curd Esqrs. thereon endorsed was this day produced to me in my Office and said Power of Attorney acknowledged by the said Benjamin Hail to be his act and deed: and I further certify that Bourne Goggin and J. B. Curd Esqrs. who have made & subscribed the said certificate of oath are Justices of the Peace duly commissioned and qualified, and full faith and credit are due their official acts as such, — and the said Power of Attorney, statement, and certificate of Oath as also this certificate have been duly admitted to record in my Office. In Testimony Whereof I hereto subscribe my name and affix my Seal of Office this 16th day of February 1837

(L. S.)

Wm Fox Clk

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

DEEDS

VOL. 9

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 12, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
RED. 16 EXP. 78

1835-38

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William Hail

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Pulaski Co. Marriage Records

(2) 1850 Andrew Co. Mo Census

(3) 1870 Andrew Co. Mo Census

(4) Mary Waugh Family Records Pulaski Co. KY

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1820		Pulaski	KY	(2)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	29 Jun 1842		Pulaski	KY	(1)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Benjamin Hail Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Miller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Kneely

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1818			KY	(2)
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Adaltus	Birth	Ca 1845			MO	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Charles	Birth	Ca 1846			MO	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Susannah	Birth	Ca 1849			MO	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Almira	Birth	Ca 1855			MO	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, use No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. THE FAMILY GROUP RECORD, GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

29 June 1842 HAIL + KNEELY

Know all men by these presents that We William Hail & Isaac Kneely are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just and full sum of fifty pounds the Payment of which Well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth of Ky We bind Ourselves our Heirs Exors and Admrs Jointly Severally and firmly by these Presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this 29th day June 1842

Witness

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that Whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be had and Solemnized between the above bound William Hail and Jane Kneely of Pulaski County Now if there should be no Lawful Cause to Obstruct the same then the above Obligation to be Void Otherwise to Remain in full force Power & Virtue

Signed Sealed & Ackd William his x mark Hail (Seal)

In presence of — Isaac Kneely (Seal)

Name	Birth	Died		
John M Hail	Sept 23, 1823	Aug 4, 1896	married Jan. 29, 1845	grandfather
Melissa P. Hail	Oct. 2. 1829	1899		" mother

Their children

Mary W. Hail	Dec 15, 1848	May 1929	Austin Hale — Oct 30, 1872
Silas A Hail	April 2, 1851	June 23, 1915	John Lynn Jan 4, 1872
William A Hail	Sept 26, 1853	Aug 14, 1904	Allie Vaughan Feb. 23, 1881
Susan M Hail	Aug. 20, 1856	Aug 1925	Geo. Carpenter Oct 4, 1893
Maggie Y. Hail	Dec. 1859	Oct 31, 1881	Thos. R. Walton Feb. 13, 1856
Rhoda E. Hail	Oct. 13, 1862	Aug 31, 1933	Joe J. Waters April 28, 1886
Robert G. Hail	Dec. 8, 1865	1932	Ellen Weaver — Apr. 24, 188
Kate B. Hail	July 7, 1868	still living	J. J. Spink · April 7, 1892

my birthday
Lucille C. Waters → Dec. 4, 1901 " " W. E. Burgin Nov 23, 1929.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Allen Mitchell Hail (1)(3)(4)

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Pulaski Co. KY Census

(2) KY ISC Ent # 853750

(3) Pulaski Co. KY Tax Records

(4) DAR # 505750

(5) Pulaski Co. KY Census

(6) Will of Austin Hail - Pulaski Co.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Sept 1823		Pulaski	KY	(4)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	29 Jan 1845		Pulaski	KY	(2)(4)
Death	4 Aug 1896	Stanford	Lincoln	KY	(4)
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Benjamin Hail Mother's Maiden Name Susanna Mills

Wife's Full Maiden Name Melissa Plum Hail (1)(3)(4)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Oct 1829		Pulaski	KY	(4)
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Jan 1899	Stanford	Lincoln	KY	(4)
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date May 1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Silas M. Hail (3) Mother's Maiden Name Polly Woodcock

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary Woodie	Birth	1848			KY	(1)(6)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Silas A.	Birth	1852			KY	(5)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	William A.	Birth	10 Oct 1853			KY	(1)(5)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Susan	Birth	1855			KY	(5)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Margaret	Birth	1860			KY	(5)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Rhoda Emby	Birth	13 Oct 1862		Pulaski		(5)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Aug 1880				(5)
	Joseph Faught Waters	Death	31 Aug 1932	Stanford	Lincoln	KY	(5)
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 — THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John Madison Hail

This Information Obtained From: Pulaski Co. KY 1850 Census (2) DAR #s 505750 & 310021

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Apr 1823		Pulaski	KY	(2)
Chr'nd		(3)			
Mar.	29 Jan 1845			KY	
Death	4 Aug 1880	Stanford		KY	(2)
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Melissa Plum Hail

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Oct 1829		Pulaski	KY	(2)
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Jan 1899	Stanford		KY	(2)
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Silas M. Hail Mother's Maiden Name Polly Wagner

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary N	Birth	1848		Pulaski	KY	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Rhoda Emily	Birth	13 Oct 1866		Pulaski	KY	(2) #310021
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Sep 1886			KY	Pulaski
	Joseph Wright Waters	Death	31 Aug 1933	Stanford		KY	
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, add No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. Logan, Utah. Permission to reproduce this form granted to purchasers of THE EVERTON SERIAL HELPER and for a free catalogue with links and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

John M.Hail Lineage.

JOHN M.HAIL (FRANCIS, STEPHEN,SR. STEPHEN,JR. BENJAMIN) b married Melissa Hail,daughter of Silas M.Hail (a son of Thomas Hail) and Polly Woodcock,a daughter of Robert woodcock and Ann Haile (daughter of Stephen Haile,Sr) M.B.L at page 304,date Jan, 29th.1841; Removed to Lincoln County,Ky. They had issue;

1. Mary W, who married Austin L.Hale,son of Isham Miles Hail, who had removed to the State of Missouri about 1838,date of marriage 1872,Lincoln County Records Book 8 page 31 They had issue;
    1. Ann,who married J.H.Yeager in 1894,Lincoln County Records Book 22 at page 533
    2. John,
    3. Ed,
    4. Sue Will,who married Homer Wray in 1901,Lincoln County records Book 27 at page 255
2. William A. who married M.A.Vaughn in 1882,Lincoln County records Book 15 at page 180
3. Robert G. who married Ellen Wearen in 1888,Lincoln County records Book 20 at page 176
4. Silas A(a female) to John G.Lynn in 1872,Lincoln County records Book 7 at page 327
5. Susan M. who married William F.Baughman in 1875,Lincoln County Records Book 10 at page 150
6. Rhoda E. who married Joe F.Waters in 1886,Lincoln County records Book 19 at page 243
7. Kate B. who married Thomas F.Spink in 1892,Lincoln County Records Book 21 at page 601

29 Jan. 1845 Hail - Hail

Know all Men by these Present that we John Hail and Samuel Gibson are held and firmly bound unto the Governor and Council of the State of Florida in the just and full sum of fifty Pounds to the Payment of which well and truly to be made to the said Governor and Council their Successors we bind Ourselves our Heirs Executors and Administrators jointly severally and firmly by these Presents sealed with our Seals and dated this 29th day of January 1845

The condition of the above Obligation is such that Whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had between the above bound John Hail and Melissa Hail Now if there should be no Lawful Cause to Obstruct the Same then the above Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force Power & Virtue John Hail (Seal)
Signed Sealed & delivered Samuel Gibson
in presence of
M M Fa DC

Mr William Rose Clerk of Putnam County Please Issue Lt John Hail have Marriage Lisons for to Marry my Daughter Melissa Hail This 29th January 1845

attest Silas M Hail

Samuel Gibson

John M. Hail

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Charles C. Hale

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Andrew Co. Mo. Marriage Record

(2) 1850 Andrew Co. Mo Census

(3) 1860 Andrew Co. Mo Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca. 1826				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 Sep 1847		Andrew	MO	(1)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Benjamin Hale Mother's Maiden Name Durrett Mc

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Kunnolds (Reynolds)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1830			MO	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father R. R. Reynolds Mother's Maiden Name Fanny

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	R. Russell	Birth	Ca 1848			MO	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	J. E.	Birth	Ca 1850			MO	(3)
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Benjamin F.	Birth	Ca 1852			MO	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	John C.	Birth	Ca 1854			MO	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	William C.	Birth	Ca 1856			MO	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Josephine	Birth	Ca 1859			MO	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. Logan, Utah. Utah Publishers of THE LATTER-DAY SAINTS HELPER. Send for free sample with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

My Hail Genealogy

There will be more added to this page.

1. Benjamin HAIL ~ Susan(nah) MILES {dau. of William MILES}
b. 1780-1790
m. 23 September 1805, Bedford Co., VA
children:
Austin L. Hail b.1849
Isham Miles Hail ~ Margaret Kelly
William Hail ~ Jane Kneeley
John Moody Hail b.1807 ~ Charity Heath b.1809
Rebecca Hail b.1807 ~ George W. Sloan
Sarah Hail b.1809 ~ Jas. Sloan
Mahaly Hail b.1818 ~ Odelphus Ham
Stephen W. Hail b.1837

2. John Moody HAIL ~ Charity HEATH {dau. of Philip HEATH & Polly TAYLOR}
b. 1807
Bedford, VA
m. 24 October 1831, Pulaski Co., KY
children:
1.William b.1836
2.Isaack b. 1837 ~ Lydia M. SEARS
3.Pamela b. 1839 ~ Larkin EDWARDS
4.Stephen b. 1841
5.Elizabeth b. 1842
6.Francis Minerva b. 1844 ~ William C. WADDLE
7.Austin b.1846 ~ Burnetta J. HAYNES
8.James b.1849
9.George b.1853
10.John b.1856
11.Permelia b.1859
12.Stephen P. 1861

Wrong! This John M. not s/o Benjamin

3. Isaack Shelby HAIL ~ Lydia M. SEARS b. 23 June 1842
b. 21 August 1837
d. 27 May 1901
m. 5 July 1857
children:
1.Minerva b.1858
2.Rebecca C. b.1860
3.William Aaron b.1863
4.Mary C. b.1866
5.James R. b.1869
6.Steven Moody b. 1872 ~ Sarah C. HELTON
7.Cordelia b.1875
8.George P. b.1877
9.Lee Osborne b.1879
10.Oscar Perry b.1882
11.Ollie J. b.1885

4. Steven Moody HAIL ~ Sarah C. HELTON b. 13 Nov. 1874, d. 5 Feb. 1965
b. 30 April 1872, Hail, Pulaski Co., KY
d. 22 March 1942, Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY
m. 20 July 1993
m.#2 Arizona McKenzie
children:
1.Emria D. b.1894
2.Effie b. 1895 ~ John STRINGER

3.Nezzie A. b.1897
4.Elmer B. b.1900 (twin) ~ Neatha SEARS
5.Elva D. b.1900 (twin) ~ Neal STRINGER
6. Gussie b.1902 (triplet)
7.Joe M. b.1902 (triplet) ~ Anna FARWELL
8.Jack H. b.1902 (triplet)
9.Harmon L. b.1905 ~ Sylvia DURBIN
10.James Osborne b.1907 ~ Alice Gertrude DURBIN
11.Noble E. b.1910 ~ Rosella HOUSER
12.Lloyd b.1912 (twin)
13.Floyd b.1912 (twin) ~ Dorothy ZARNES
14.Raymond b.1914 ~ Wanda ELLIS

5. James Osborne HAIL ~ Alice Gertrude DURBIN b.23Aug. 1911, KY, d.26 Mar.1966, OH
b. 14 December 1907, Liberty, KY dau. of Jacob Isaac DURBIN & Nancy Belle
d. 11 June 1982, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH FRENCH.
m. 21 February 1931, Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY

6. James Howard HAIL ~ Martha Ann McCARTHY b. 1 Jan. 1929
b. 24 November 1931, Somerset, Pulaski Co., KY
d. 5 July 1995, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH
m. Newport, Campbell Co., KY
m.#2 Barbara Ann Carroll

7. James Joseph HAIL Sr.

801	John W. Chamberlain	Paulena E.Glazier	28 Aug. 1852	73
587	Samuel Chamness	Kerina Hall	10 Feb. 1850	38
706	John C. Chandler	Nancy Jane Clauson	22 June 1851	164
1103	Samuel Chaney	Martha Ann Surles	30 Sep. 1855	91
1010	Thurston Chase	Harriet Deakins	19 Dec. 1854	104
552	John Chineworth	Malinda Adamson	29 July 1849	92
1020	John Chipman	Louisa Windsor	4 Feb. 1855	173
564	Calvin Christy	Mahala Hartsook	3 Oct. 1849	103
882	Samuel J. Clark	Louisa J. Jones	23 June 1853	52
174	Michael Clardy	Sarah Bates	28 Mar. 1844	131
656	Robert Clark	Sarah F. Elliott	12 Nov. 1850	140
629	Albert G. Clarke	Eliza Ann Burns	9 Oct. 1850	164
620	John N. Clawson	Lavina Abbott	25 June 1850	29
909	Francis A. Cleek (of Buchanan Co.)	Amaliza Huff	24 Nov. 1853	172
620	John N. Clawson	Lavina Abbott	25 June 1 850	29
547	Thomas Clemmens	Mary A. Morton	4 Oct. 1849	38
309	William Clemens	Sarah Hensley	20 May 1846	84
776	Henry Clemens	Martha Myers	13 Apr. 1852	149
872	George W. Clemons	Saly Roberts	23 June 1853	36
169	George W. Cobb	Mary Wilson	15 Feb. 1844	49
586	George W. Cobb	Nancy Elliott	14 Mar. 1850	164
165	Alfred Coffman	Sarah Ann Pemberton	1 Feb. 1844	19
735	Daniel Coffman	Mary Ann Tucker	19 Oct. 1851	148
333	George Coffman	Adak Srouf	12 July 1846	40
764	George Coffman	Caroline Scot Hale	13 Nov. 1851	134
602	Isaac Coffman	Sarah Ann Gallispie	3 Jan. 1850	50
930	Sayman Coffman	Elizabeth Draper	20 Nov. 1853	120

ANDREW COUNTY, MISSOURI

Marriage Records

1841-1856

and

Early Settlers

Compiled and Published
by
NADINE HODGES
705 West 38th Street,
Kansas City, Missouri 64111

1967

THIRD GENERATION

14. George Washington "Dutch"[3] **SLOAN** (Benjamin Watson, 3)[58]. Born, 19 May 1808, in Sloans Valley, Pulaski Co., KY[15]. Died, 11 Mar 1888, in Verdon, Richardson Co., NE[15]. Burial in Maple Grove Cem., Richardson Co., NE[15]. Occupation: Farmer.

He married Rebecca **HAILE**[59], daughter of Benjamin **HALE** and Sarah Susannah **MILES**, 23 Sep 1829, in Pulaski Co., KY[60]. Born, 28 Jul 1807, in TN[61]. Died, 12 Apr 1885[62]. Burial in Maple Grove Cem., Richardson Co., NE[15]. **For more information on the Haile family, see Sarah Haile Sloan, wife of James Sloan, on the previous page and also refer to *Part Two: Hale Family History,* beginning on page 249.**

The 1830 Census found this young family in Pulaski Co., KY (p. 13). George W. Sloan (age 20-30), one female 20-30, and one male 0-5 [Stephen Hale Sloan]. George's brothers James and William are nearby. There is also a John Hail, aged 40-50, and his family listed. This may be Rebecca's uncle.

The family migrated up the Missouri River by steamboat to Nebraska, losing one child, Benny, to cholera along the way. Benny was buried on the riverbank. In 1880, George and Rebecca were living in Ohio Pct., Richardson Co., NE (Census p. 4). George's occupation is listed as "farmer". Their grandson W. R. Smith was 21 and living with them at that time. Children:

51 i. Amelia Ann Modrell[4] **SLOAN.**
52 ii. Stephen Hale **SLOAN.**
58 iii. Louisa Marion **SLOAN.**
53 iv. Austin Hale **SLOAN.**
54 v. Francis Marion **SLOAN.**
55 vi. Sarah Cerena "Sally" **SLOAN.**
56 vii. Susan Ann **SLOAN.**
viii. James Henry **SLOAN**[63]. Born, before 1843 (?), in Pulaski Co., KY.
57 ix. Charles C. **SLOAN.**
x. Benny Watson **SLOAN.** Born in Pulaski Co., KY. Died, circa 1855[64].
xi. Johnny **SLOAN**[65]. Born in Pulaski Co., KY.

FOURTH GENERATION

13. Isham Miles[4] **HAIL** (Benjamin, 6). Born, 1815, in KY[21].

He married Margaret **KELLY**, 19 Nov 1836, in Pulaski Co., KY[53]. Children:

i. Benjamin Franklin[5] **HAIL.**

14. William H.[4] **HAIL** (Benjamin, 6). Born, 1821, in Pulaski Co., KY[15]. Burial in Bennett Lane Cem., Savannah, MO.

He married Jane **KNEELY**, 29 Jun 1842, in Pulaski Co., KY[54]. Born, 25 Nov 1819, in Pulaski Co., KY[15]. Died, 18 May 1892, in Savannah, MO[15]. Burial: 1892, in Bennett Lane Cem., Savannah, MO. Children:

i. Ruth[5] **HAIL.** Born, 15 Aug 1843[15]. Died, 10 Oct 1843[15]. Burial in Bennett Lane Cem., Savana, MO.
ii. Adolphus **HAIL.** Born, 16 Oct 1844[15]. Died, 28 Jan 1864[15]. Burial in Bennett Lane Cem., Savannah, MO.
iii. Charles C. **HAIL.** Born, 13 Jan 1846[15]. Died, 26 Apr 1854[15]. Burial in Bennett Lane Cem., Savannah, MO.
iv. Susan W. **HAIL.** Born, 11 May 1849[15]. Died, 4 Aug 1851[15]. Burial in Bennett Lane Cem., Savannah, MO.
v. Lucy J. **HAIL.** Born, 19 Feb 1851[15]. Died, 15 Aug 1851[15]. Burial in Bennett Lane Cem., Savannah, MO.
vi. Mahala F. **HAIL.** Born, 17 Aug 1852[15]. Died, 5 Aug 1857[15]. Burial in Bennett Lane Cem., Savannah, MO.
vii. Martha W. **HAIL.** Born, 25 May 1857[15]. Died, 5 Nov 1860[15]. Burial in Bennett Lane Cem., Savannah, MO.

15. John Modrell[4] **HAIL** (Benjamin, 6). Born, 23 Sep 1823, in Pulaski Co., KY[29]. Died, 4 Aug 1896, in Stanford, Lincoln Co., KY[29].

He married Melissa Plumb **HAIL** (#52 on pages 262 and 266), 29 Jan 1845, in Pulaski Co., KY[55]. Melissa and John were first cousins once removed. (See chart on page *viii* to learn how to determine relationships between two individuals.)

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of John and Melissa Hail:

i. Mary W.[5] **HAIL**. Born, before 1849[56]. She married Austin L. **HALE**, 1872, in Lincoln Co., KY[57].
ii. William A. **HAIL**. Born, 1 Oct 1853, in Pulaski Co., KY[58]. He married M. A. **VAUGHN**, 1882, in Lincoln Co., KY[59].
iii. Robert G. **HAIL**. He married Ellen **WEAREN**, 1888, in Lincoln Co., KY[60].
iv. Silas A. **HAIL**. She married John G. **LYNN**, 1872, in Lincoln Co., KY[61].
v. Susan M. **HAIL**. She married William F. **BAUGHMAN**, 1875, in Lincoln Co., KY[62].
39 vi. Rhoda Embry **HAIL**. - Joseph F. Waters
vii. Kate B. **HAIL**. She married Thomas F. **SPINK**, 1892, in Lincoln Co., KY[63].

16. Lucy[4] **HAILE** (Stephen Jr., 7). Born, 25 Sep 1804[64]. Died, 26 May 1879[64].

She married "Elder" John **TATE**, son of Samuel Bracken **TATE** Sr. and Jane **OWENS**, 16 Feb 1825, in Pulaski Co., KY[65]. Born, 24 Nov 1803[66]. Died, circa 1841, in Pulaski Co., KY[67]. Occupation: Minister. Children:

40 i. Samuel[5] **TATE**. 19 Dec 1825 - 22 June 1914
41 ii. Mary Jane "Polly" **TATE**. 10 apr 1827 - 29 Jun 1904
45 iii. Stephen Hail **TATE**. 5 Dec 1828 - 2 Feb 1901
42 iv. Mahala Walters **TATE**. 11 Feb 1830 - 1 June 1910
43 v. Margaret Owens **TATE**. 27 Jan 1834 - 5 Jul 1872
vi. Cecilia **TATE**. Born, 1839[68]. She married Martin **OWENS**. 6 Dec 1831 - 2 Apr 1912
44 vii. Cerena L. **TATE**. 25 Nov 1839 - 12 Jul 1903
viii. Nancy **TATE**.

17. Nancy[4] **HAILE** (Stephen Jr., 7).

She married Henry **TAYLOR**. Children:

46 i. Flora Jane[5] **TAYLOR**.

18. Laban H.[4] **HALE** (Stephen Jr., 7). Born, 20 Feb 1812[69]. Died, 10 May 1878, in MO[70]. Birth(2): 23 Feb 1812, in Pulaski Co., KY[71].

He married Elizirah **LEWIS**, daughter of John **LEWIS** and Nancy Heath, 11 Apr 1831, in Pulaski Co., KY[72]. Born, 4 Sep 1814[73]. Died, 3 Apr 1882, in Macon Co., MO[74]. Birth(2): 14 Sep 1814, in Pulaski Co., KY[71]. Children:

i. Charity Mae[5] **HALE**. Born, 7 Feb 1832, in Pulaski Co., KY[71]. Died, 22 Sep 1910, in Macon Co., MO[71]. Burial: Sep 1910, in Milan Chapel Cem., Macon Co., MO. She married Frank **BURCH**, 6 Dec 1855, in Macon Co., MO[71].
ii. William Thomas **HALE**. Born, 13 Nov 1833, in Pulaski Co., KY[71]. Died, Feb 1892[71]. He married Jane E. **WEST**, 1 Nov 1860, in Macon Co., MO[71].

iii. John Moody **HALE**. Born, 5 Nov 1835, in Pulaski Co., KY[71]. He married Sarah Virginia **BIGGS**, 20 Jul 1858, in Macon Co., MO[71].
iv. James **HALE**. Born, 1838, in Pulaski Co., KY[71]. He married, first, Julia **SHOEMAKER**, 13 Jan 1856, in Macon Co., MO[71]. He married, second, Amanda **SHATER**, 19 Sep 1869[71].
47 v. Lucy Tate **HALE**. 1839
vi. Nancy Elizabeth **HALE**. Born, 1843, in Pulaski Co., KY[71]. She married Thomas **DOWNEY**, 3 Jul 1870, in Macon Co., MO[71].
vii. Mary Ann "Polly" **HALE**. Born, 1845, in Pulaski Co., KY[71]. Died in British Columbia, Canada. She married, first, Silas **HARDISTER**, 7 Apr 1859, in Macon Co., MO[71]. She married[71], second, A. J. **SAYLER**.
viii. Rebecca **HALE**. Born, 1846, in Pulaski Co., KY[71].
48 ix. Samuel Marvin **HALE**. 1849
49 x. Charles H. **HALE**.
50 xi. Louisa Landree **HALE**. 8 Oct 1853

19. Gideon P.[4] **HAIL** (Thomas, 8).

He married, first, Elinor "Ellen" **COWAN**, daughter of John W. **COWAN**, 7 Nov 1844[75]. Children:

i. Katherine[5] **HAIL**[50]. She married Harvey **SLOAN**, 31 Oct 1860 (?)[7].
ii. Nancy E. **HAIL**. Born, 25 Jun 1854, in Pulaski Co., KY[76].

He married, second, **THURMAN**, before 1850 (?).

20. Micajah[4] **HAIL** (Thomas, 8). Born, 1794, in VA[10]. Died, 7 Jul 1879, in Leavenworth, KS[10].

He married Elizabeth **VAUGHN**, daughter of Samuel **VAUGHN** and Morning **HOPE**, 11 Feb 1821[26]. Born, 1803, in Hanover Co., VA[26]. Died, 1858[26]. Children:

i. Granville[5] **HAIL**.
ii. John **HAIL**.
iii. Samuel **HAIL**.
iv. Thomas **HAIL**.
v. Mary **HAIL**. She married Andrew **NEWMAN**.
vi. Eliza **HAIL**. She married John **TAYLOR**.
vii. Sarah **HAIL**. She married Horace **KEYS**.
viii. Lucy Ann **HAIL**. She married Samuel **CAMPBELL**.
ix. Louisa Ellen **HAIL**. She married William **McCLURE**, 27 Oct 1859[77].
x. Robert Fulton **HAIL**[78]. He died at age 19.
xi. Pamelia **HAIL**. She married David B. **POWERS**.
51 xii. Martha Bell **HAIL**. – James W. Powers – 1867 in Ko.
xiii. Emeline **HAIL**. She married Reuben **GOSSETT**, 21 Nov 1859[7].

FOURTH GENERATION

21. Silas M.[4] **HAIL** (Thomas, 8). Born, 20 Jun 1804[29]. Died, 18 Jul 1879, in KY[29]. Burial: 1879, in City Cem., Somerset, KY.

He married, first, Polly **WOODCOCK** (#24 below and on page 257), 6 Dec 1828, in Pulaski Co., KY[79]. Children:

52 i. Melissa Plumb[5] **HAIL**. - marr

Silas married, second, Catherine J. **HARRISON**, 5 Dec 1854, in Pulaski Co., KY[80]. Born, 3 Oct 1829, in TN[81]. Died, 23 Apr 1920, in Pulaski Co., KY[81]. Children:

ii. Sallie G. **HAIL**[82]. Born, 5 Mar 1857, in Pulaski Co., KY[83]. Died, 2 Feb 1880[81].
iii. Oscar **HAIL**[82]. Born, circa 1859[81]. Died, 1878[81].
53 iv. Charles L. **HAIL**.
v. Henry **HAIL**. Born, 7 Oct 1859, in Pulaski Co., KY[84].
vi. Nancy S. **HAIL**. Born, 27 Aug 1861, in Pulaski Co., KY[85].

22. Sarah[4] **HAIL** (Thomas, 8).

She married John **CUNDIFF** Jr., 28 Dec 1815, in Pulaski Co., KY[86]. Children:

i. Christopher[5] **CUNDIFF**.
ii. Lucinda **CUNDIFF**.
iii. Bailey **CUNDIFF**.
iv. Fountain Fox **CUNDIFF**. - Eliz. Mills - 20 Jan 1841
54 v. Jane **CUNDIFF**. - Jos. Thurman - 7 Jan 1840
vi. Perrill **CUNDIFF**. - Lucinda Richardson - 30 Aug 1842
vii. Henry **CUNDIFF**.
55 viii. John **CUNDIFF**.

23. Laban[4] **JOHNSON**. Born, 22 Nov 1812[27]. Died, 23 Nov 1891[27].

He married[27] Sarah Ann **BROWN**. Children:

56 i. William Ballew[5] **JOHNSON**.

24. Polly[4] **WOODCOCK**. Born, 25 May 1804[29]. Died, 2 Jan 1852, in Pulaski Co., KY[29].

She married Silas M. **HAIL** (#21 above and on page 257).

SLOAN, HALE and SMITH FAMILY HISTORY

1996

BY:

JEAN FITCH JUSTICE
10025 Amsden Way
Eden Prairie, MN 55347-3018
(612) 944-3071
E-mail: JFJUSTICE@AOL.COM

OLIVE PASCHAL KEENER
5615 Easley Road
Golden, CO 80403-1163
(303) 279-5475

BETTY SMITH LANDON KROEGER
11217 Harney Street
Omaha, NE 68154
(402) 333-0972

LOU SMITH OLSON
9379 Ohio Street
Omaha, NE 68134
(402) 391-1739

WADDLE FAMILY

***PETER WADDLE b. 1766 Washington CO.VA m. 1791 Malinda (b.1771 _____ (Malinda b. 1791 VA d. Pulaski CO. KY 24 June 1835) d. 1 June 1841.

children were-

***1 William Waddle b.1793 Washington CO. VA
2 Zedikiah " b.1794 d. 30 Aug 1849 m.1838 Polly Dikes
3 John S. " b.1796 d. 1 Apr. 1849 m. 1824 Olly Dunn
4 James " b. 1797
5 David " b. 1799 d___ m. Polly Dicky 1819
6 Sally " b. 1800 d. 19 July 1846. m Wm. Runels
7 David "

All of these children born in VA.

*** William Waddle SR. b.26 Dec. 1793 in Washington CO. VA. d. 4 PM 16 June 1864 Pulaski CO. KY m. Sally Waddle 22 Aug. 1813 Pulaski Co. KY. Sally Waddle was born in Garrard Co. KY 22 Nov. 1795 d. 10 Jan. 1892. age 96 yrs. She was daughter of Henry Waddle and Jane _____

children were-

1. John Waddle b. 21 Apr. 1815 Pu. CO. d. 4 Dec. 1837
2. Balis " b. 25 Feb. 1817 " " d.
3. Henry " b. 14 Feb. 1819 " " d. 4 Jan. 1912
4. Peter " b. 3 Mar. 1821 " " d.
5. Galen E. " b. 21 Mar. 1825 " " d. 8 Aug. 1901
7. Malinda " b. 21 Feb. 1827 " " d. 16 July 1845
8. James " b. 3 Dec. 1828 " " d.
9. Jane . b. 11 Oct. 1830 " " d. 11 Oct 1905
10. Sally " b. 1 Oct. 1832 " " d.
11. Elizabeth b. 10 Oct. 1834 " " d.
12. Martha b. 19 Mar. 1838 " " d. 9 Nov.1840
*** 13. WILLIAM WADDLE Jr. b.1 Mar. 1823 d. 20 Jan. 1893

Marriage of some of above children of Wm Waddle SR.

Balis m. Celia Meece 1840 Pu CO. (dau. of George Meece)
Henry m. Polly Ann Meese 1843.(she was b.1825 d.1906
Peter m. Rachel Tomlinson 1842(she was b. 1824 d. 1902)
Galen E. m. Eliz. Davis1846 (she was b. 1824 d. 1910)
Malinda m. J.Q.A.Richardson 1844
James m. Catherine Keeney 1847
Jane m. Samuel Hines 1849
Sally m. Cy Colyer1851
Elizabeth m. John R. Hines 1853

Balis and Celia Meece Waddle had following children-
Wm. H., Goerge Washington, Cyrenus, Frances, John, James, Oliver Henry G., Dicy, Peter t. Baylus

George Washindton (b. 18430 had following children-
Hiram, Charles Milton, Wm,"Willie" George Ann Louiza "Lulu"

Ann Louiza Waddle b.23 Mar. 1877 d. 28 Apr. 1949
m. Humphrey Barnett Cild Hazel Barnett Holladay

WILLIAM WADDLE JR. b.1 Mar. 1823 d. 20 Jan.1893. m. 28 Mar. 1850 to Mariah Ham (dau. of Odolphus and Mahala(Hail) Ham. Mahala Ham Waddle b. 29 Mar. 1835 d. 9 Dec. 1915

children were-

**** 1. Odolphus Ham Waddle b. 4 Mar. 1851 d. 29 Dec. 1918
2. John Hail Waddle b. 5 Dec. 1852 d. 10 July 1920
3. James Logan Waddle b. 15 Oct. 1854 d. 22 Feb. 1925
4. Elizabeth J. Waddle b. 2 Oct. 1856 d. 22 Feb. 1945
5. William Austin WAddle b. 24)ct.1858 d. 1904
6. Benjamin P. Waddle b. 5 Oct 1861 d. 21 Sep.1874
7 Mahala M. Waddle b. 18 Feb. 1864 d.2 Nov. 1928 in MO.
8. Gilbert H. Waddle b. 2 Sep. 1866 d. 15 May 1897
9. Malissa Susan Waddle b. 17 Feb. 1869 d.d.9 Jul 1961
10. George G. Waddle b. 6 Jan 1872
11. Joe Edwin Waddle b. 21 Jan. 1874 d.
12. Monroe Waddle b. 20 Nov 1875 d. 20 Jan 1878
13. Bela M. Waddlebb.25 Jul 1877 d Boyle CO. KY
14. Charles Laton Waddle b. 17 May 1880 d. 25 Feb. 1946

****Odolphus Ham Waddle b.4 Mar 1851 d. 29 Dec 1918 Cinti O. m. 20 Jan 1875 to Mary Austin Hail (dau of John Wesley and Lucy Phillips Hail. Mary Austin (Hail) Waddle b.5 Oct.1851 d. 20 Apr 1928

children were
1 Edwin Morrow Waddle b. 8 Dec 1875 d 1949
2.Robert Bruce Waddle b. 30 Mar. 1877 d 13 Jul 1953
3. Katherine Waddle b 25 Nov 1878 d
4. Julia Waddle b 11 Oct 1881 d 16 Mar 1902
5. William Waddle b 111Aug 1883 d 13 Dec 1929
***6.Grace Waddle b 7 Sep 1885 d 1967
*****7. Andrew Brock Waddle b 9 June 1887 d 1963
8. Benjamin Lee Waddle b. 17 Feb 1889
9. Stanley Austin b 6 Sep 1891 d. 24 Mar 1964
10. Julia Waddle b 11 Oct 1880 d 20 Nov 1880
11. Mary Waddle b 8 Sep 1890 d Infant

Marriages

Edwin M. Waddle m.23 Dec 1896 Fannie Hoskins Ham Tenn.
children- Ella Mae b 28 June 1899 m.6 Apr 1923Newton Abe Newton. child Edwin A. Newton b 8 May 1939

Cornelius O. b 11 Oct 1897 d 1948 m 16 Feb 1916 Beulah Lewis Winefield Tenn .
child- Edward Lewis b. 2 Jan 1917 d 1976
Neil Bourne b 21 Mar 1919 d 1978

Robert Bruce Waddle m.7 June 1905 Chloe Edna Ramsey Wayne Co. (Edna b 7 Dec 1880 d 7 Dec 1936.)
child Mary Austin b 5 Sep 1907 m 1st N.W. Klein 1929 .2nd J.E. Forness 1955.
Robert Bruce Waddle b. 27 Sep 1908 m Lucille Townsend 29 Jul 1939.
child- Nancy Chloe b 2 Aug 1940.
Robert B. III B.28 Feb 1941
Sally May b 28 June 1951

PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING
SOMERSET, KENTUCKY 42501

Catherine Waddle m. 18 June 1903 Edwin P. Morrow (b 30 Nov 1877. Gov. KY 1919- 1923)

child- Edwina Haskell Morrow b. 12 Julu 1904
m. Dr. Joseph Horgan. 2nd David Salladay. divorced and took back her maiden name.
Charles Robert b 12 Nov 1905 m Lois Belcher. divorced; 2nd Gladys Heath Hill.
Children by 1st wife- Edwin P. b 10 Sep 1939 m. Charlane Clayton.
Marion Starr b. 9 Mar 1942

Lucy Waddle . 28 Nov 1900 to John D. Stoms.

child- Katherine b. 11 Mar 1902. m.14 May 1924 to Max McEwen.

William Waddle m. 25 Apr 1906 Katherine Smith.

child- Virginia Waddle m 27 Nov 1935 Enos Swain.
(child- William P Swain b. 2 Oct 1937. Enos Stevens b 25 Sep 1940. Kittie b 10 May 1944)
Katherine W. Waddle b.30 May 1913
m. Wendell Reading 28 Oct 1939.
(Wendell Gay Reading b. 4 Aug 1943)

**** Grace Waddle m. Claude Ware Weddle 11 Apr 1905 Cinti. Ohio

children-

Herman Ware Weddle, b 22 Nov 1906 m. Margaret Knopp of Texas 1941. She died 1953. 2nd m. Loraine Simpson 1954.

Mary Elizabeth Weddle m. 18 June 1932 Howard Wesley (He was b. 5 May 1906 d. 1973)
1. Donald robert Kaurish b. 1935. d 1946.
2 Fred Kaurish b 1944 m. Pat Hawks May 1973.
(child- Andrew Wesley b Mar. 7, 1974

11
Richard Hunt Weddle b 17 Apr 1912 m. Estelene Lewis 21 June 1941

children-
1. Judith Ray Weddle m. Fred Flynn
2. Susan Ware Weddle m. Daniel Sullivan
3. Richard Lewis Weddle m.Diane Minogue
4. David Hunt weddle

Judith and Fred Flynn m. Jan 11 1963
children- Fran Elizabeth b.Jan 23, 1963
Christerpher b.Mar 27, 1976

Susan Ware and Daniel Sullivan m Aug. 31 1968
children-Matthew b.Oct 13. 1970
Ashley b.Dec 30,1974
Blake b.Feb.15 1977

Andrew Brock Waddle b. 9 June 1887 d. 1963 m. Blanche Crane 15 Mar 1924.
Benjamin Lee Waddle b. 17 Feb 1889 d 23 Mar 1923 m. Elizabeth Perkins Thatcher 20 Aug. 1919.
child- Benny Lee Waddle b Oct 12 1923 d. 12 May 1969

Stanley Austin Waddle b. 6 Sep 1891 d. Mar 24 1964 m Jul 1 1910 Elsie Ramsey.
child- Elizabeth (Betty Ramsey Waddle b 16 May 1916 m. 26 Dec 1934 William R. Tuttle.
child- Patricia Ann Tuttle b. 18 Feb 1941

****

John Hall Waddle b. 5 Dec 1852 d. 10 Jul 1920 m. 20 Sep 1875 Emily H. Hall.
child- Nancy Newell Waddle b. 9 Jan 1877 d.1949
m. Robert L. Joplin 7 Feb 1907

****

James Logan Waddle b. 15 Oct 1856 m.2 Jan 1878 Mary L. Goggin d. 1925

****

Elizabeth J. Waddle b. 2 Oct 1856 d. 22 Feb 1945 m.9 Nov 1875 George S. Cowan. 2nd M. to James Sears
children by 1st M.-
Addie Cowan b. 11 Nov 1876 d.1959 m.9 Nov 1897 Ezekial Thomas Lee.
Sue Will Cowan b. 21 June 1878 d.1960 m. Dewitt Lee 15 Mar 1899
(Ata Laton Lee b. 10 Jan 1901
2nd mar. of Elizabeth Cowan to James Sears 12 Jan. 1888
child-
Ernest Sears . 5 Dec 1891 m Ruth Tibbals

****

Billy Austin Waddle b. 24 Oct 1858 d. 1904 m. 12 Dec 1883 Betty
children-
Norman O. Waddle b. 30 Mar 1885 m.15 Feb 1907 Bessie Hill. (child Katherine Hill Waddle b 13 Jun 1908)
Lance Curd Waddle b 7 Jan 1886

****

Benjamin P. Waddle b 5 Oct 1861 d. 21 Sep 1874.

****

Mahala M. Waddle b.18 Feb 1864 d. 2 Novd1928 MO. m. 14 Dec 1880 to C.J.Sears.
children-
Samuel Pierce Sears b. 21 Sep 1881 m. Clio J. Dobbs 21 Mar 1901 Andrews Co. MO.
Children of Samuel Sears-
Mabel E. Sears b 23 Oct 1903 Savannah MO. m. 26 Feb 1944 Harold Kirk.
Paul Sears b.15 Feb 1905 m.Mary Wiley 28 Dec 1948
Ruby M. Sears b.9 Nov 1906 m. Ernest Brand 4 Nov 1926.

PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING
SOMERSET, KENTUCKY 42501

cont-

Sears Line Continued,

Raymond Sears b 3 Dec 1908 m. Viola Martin 24 May 1935.

[illegible]

Raymond C. Sears b. 3 Dec. 1908 m. Viola Martin 3 May 1944,

Ralph Sears b. 18 Jan 1911 m. Margaret Garrison 3 May 1944

Ethel L. Sears b. 11 Oct. 1882 m. Chas. W. Ray 10 apr 1900,
children- [illegible]

James Logan Sears b. 9 Aug 1884 m. Nellie G. St. John 10 Jan [illegible]

Lizzie Cowan b. 12 Feb 1886 m. 10 Apr 1910 Wm J. Breit.

Addie Myrtle Sears b. 11 Aug 1888 m. 10 Nov 1915 E.D.Bird.

Joseph Edwin Sears b 14 Dec. 1889 m. 2 Dec 1917 Grace Castle.

AnnN Lee Sears b.15 May 1892 MO. m. 3 Aug 1915 Ernest Breit.

Sue Ellen Sears b. Andrews CO. MO.

Wm B. Sears b 2 Nov 1896 m. 20 June 1923 Hazel DeVore.

Grace E. Sears b.18 Nov 1898 m. 5 June 1920 John B. Beaten.

Mary Etta Sears b. 19 May 1901 m. 10 JUl 1922 Peirce Nelson.

Odolphus Harold Sears b. 14 Dec 1903 m. 10 Jul1922 Betty Cargath.

****

Gilbert H. WAddle b. 2 Sep 1866 d. 15 May 1897 m.2 Dec 1886
Minnie L. Epperson
children-

Clyda V. Waddle b. 9 Nov 1887 m. 2 Sep 1908 Rev. Stephen B. Lander. (child Virginia Lander b 27 June 1909 m. 17 Oct 1933 Eric Mount)

Vestal Waddle b.31 Dec 1889 d.18 Oct.1914 in MO.,

Zada Marie Waddle b. 31 Oct 1891 m. 6 Mar 1913 Oscar W. Colyer, (child- James Logan Colyer b.20 May 1914 m. Iris-----?)

Julia L. Waddle b. 28 Nov 1893 m. 6 Mar 1913 James Howard Colyer.
children-

Mary Katherine Colyer b. 24 Jan 1922 m. Howard Cash Mar. 1947.

Wm Laton Colyer b.29 Sep 1926 m.21 Oct 1945 Helen Ritter.

Mellisa Susan Waddle Tuttle b.17 Feb 1869 d.9 Jul 1961
M. John C. Tuttle 22 Dec 1886 (b. 1859. d. 1950.)
children-
1. Arthur Austin Tuttle b 3 Nov 1887 m. 30 Jan 1915 Sarah Mathews.(b. 17 Oct 1893 Jessamine Co. KY)
(children- Austine b.Dec 3 1915 m. 9 Feb 1946 H. Augustus Barnett. John Caleb Tuttle b.11 Dec 1917. m. 27 Oct 1945 Lora Barrow. Marguerite Tuttle b. 17 Nov1919 m. Mead Boykin Ferris 3 Jul 1943.)

Children of John C. Tuttle- Susan b.12 Feb 1947
Caroline b.19 Nov 1949
Children of Marguerite T. Ferris- Sarah B. 13 Jul 1945
Mead B.-b.21 Nov 1949.

2. William Preston Tuttle b. 30 Jan 1892 m.12 Oct 1920 Helen Blank of Emporia Kan. (b. 28 Jan 1897
(children- Susan Jane b 13 May 1922 Honolula, Hawaii m.Patrick F. Walker 14 Aug 1945.
Polly Ann Tuttle b. 27 Apr 1924 Honolula Hawaii m. Wm Metz 1950 in Calif.)

****

George G, WAddle b. 6 Jan 1872 d. 4 Feb 1939 m. Mary Gover 1890.
children-
1.Clara b. 8 Jul 1891 d.9 Jan 1939 m. 1st Elmer Thurman 2nd J.C.Denny. (children- George Thurman. Wm. Thurman
2. Samuel Wm. Waddle b 18 Mar 1898 m.m.5 Sep 1918 Bonnie Bell Duke 5 $ephildren-Mary Louise, Lois Ann, Alma Lucille, Dan Laton, Mildred May, George Thomas, Gene Spencer.)
3. Robert L. b 6 Sep 1899 m. 12 Jun 1923 Faye Clark
4.Forest G. b. 15 Jun 1902 m/ Dell Ramsey
5. James Cowan b.23 Jan 1904 m. Georgia Gover
6. Georgia Marie b. 25 Oct 1905 d.4 Jul 1927 m. Beatty Vaught. (child- Jack Austin Vaught)
7Christine E. b. 1908, Jul 20. m. John Inman 11 Nov 1933. (Mary Hays Inman b. 23 Jan 1941 - Child of Christine and John.)
8. Calvin L. Waddle b. 18 Aug 9912 m. Ina Geneva Baker 16 Jun 1935. (child Sharon Ann b. 28 Nov 1936)
9. Franf Monroe Waddle b. 4 Feb 1917 m. Frances Ferrell 9 Apr 1938.

PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING
SOMERSET, KENTUCKY 42501

Joe Edwin Waddle b.21 Jan 1874 m. 28 Jan 1896 Etta Sloan.

children-

1. Harvey Waddle b 11 Jul 1897 m. 14 Oct 1923 Edna New d. 4 May 1946
2. Thelma Waddle b. 27 Jan 1900 m. 7 Nov 1923 W. Bryan Perkins.
3. J. Marshall b. 12 Sep 1902 m. 1928 _____?
4. Howard Austin Waddle b. 17 Jan 1905 m. 21 Feb 1932 _____?

****

Bela M. Waddle b.25 Jul 1877 m. 10 Feb 1898 Bourne Goggin.

children-

1. Walter T. Goggin b. 4 Jan 1900 m. 21 Dec 1925 Ola Rankin.
   (Walter Tate b. 28 1926 m. 3 Feb 1951 Iris Grider.)
   (Wm. Bourne Goggin b. 21 Apr 1932 m. 27 Oct 1958 Billie Lou Wood.)
2. Logan Foz Goggin b. 5 Jul 1901 m/ 16 Dec 1927 Emerine Rankin.
3. Ruth Esther Goggin b. 15 Mar 1903
4. Jack Goggin b 19 Nov 1904 m Alice Hursey.
   (Jacquilan Ann b. 19 Aug 1940.
   Charles Logan b. 25 Jun 1947

****

Charles Laton Waddle b. 17 May 1880 d. 25 Feb 1946 m. 1st. Elizabeth Ingram. 2nd Mrs Alice Jones 1 Apr 1920.

(child- Margaret Cain Waddle b. 4 Apr 1925 m. Robert E. Landis 20 Oct 1945.)

children of Marg. Cain Landis-

Edward Laton Landis b. 10 Sep 1947

Alice Sue Landis b. 28 Jul 1952

Notation: Dr. Charles L. Waddle was the last of fourteen children. He was called " Charles the Fourteenth."

****

PETER WADDLE

Anyone from this line is elegible to join DAR. Sar. See Eckenrodes lists of Rev.Soldiers of VA. 66-2528 pg.452. Pittsburg, Penn. Peter Waddle entered the service towards the end of the war and was mustered out of service at Fort Pitt. The name in records was spelled "Wadle." This record appears in the annual report of the State of VA. in 1911,a collection of manuscripts bearing on the military establishments of States during and after the war. The said Waddle is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of private on the frontier of VA. Also shows reference as acting inthe capacity of private on the frontier of VA. Ref: 8th Annual report of VA. STate Library, Vol. 8 pg 452. Record lists him as born 1766 Washington Co VA and died Pulaski Co. KY June 1 1841.

Balis Waddle (son of Wm. Waddle Sr.)
B. 21 Apr 1815 m. Celia Meece 3 Jan 1841.

Children-

1. Wm. ~~Harrison b. 1841 m. Lizzie Holsombeck~~ HAYDEN
   (sons- Herbert, Carl, Delbert, Leonard, Samuel.)
2. George Washington b 1843
   (Children- Hiram, Charles Milton, Wm., George, Ann Louiza.)
3. Cyrannus b. 1845
4. Frances
5. John b.1849
6. James
7. Oliver
8. Henry G.
9 Picy
10. Baylus
11. Peter T.

Henry Waddle (son of Wm. Waddle Sr.)
Children b.4 Feb 1819 d. 4 Jan 1912. M. Polly Ann Meece 2 Feb. 1843.

children-

1. Marion Buck m. Sarah Keeney
2. Jim K m. Lucy Simpson
3. Sarah m. Wm. Hamilton
4. Rachel m. Wm Massey
5. Lucy m. Wm. McDaniel
6. Wm. Harrison m. Eliz. Holmesbach
7. Martha m. Fount Meese
8. John m. Vivian Sears
9. Mary Lady m. ------- Taylor
10. George m. -------Brown.
11. Frank

Above material on Henry Waddle from Zelma Holmesbach.

****

HENRY WADDLE

THE FOLLOWING APPEARS ON RECORD LAND OFFICE FRANKFORT KY. Index to Head Rights South of Green --Bk. 15 pg.543. 100 A. surveyed Feb. 10, 1798 Lincoln CO. Ky on Pitman Creek.

Land Grants Pulaski CO. KY-Bk 1 pg 33-38. On motion of Henry Waddle to remove and locate his Certificate as directed by an act of Gen. Assembly. On motion of Henry Waddle satisfactory proof was made to court that Waddle settled himself on a military thru ignorance and obtained a certificate for 150A. of land and leave is granted the said Waddle to remove and locate the same agreeable to an act of the Assembly of KY. in that case made and provided and the same is ordered to be certified to the surveyors of this Co.

Tax list 1802 Madison Co. Ky -- Henry Waddel(KyReg. Vol 23 pg. 24)
Pulaski CO. KY Bk. 5 pg.11-1825, Henry Waddle exempt from paying taxes. Said Waddle old and infirm,

cent.

PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING
SOMERSET, KENTUCKY 42501

HENRY WADDLE SR.

Henry Waddle Sr. b 1762 Va d.24 July 1848 Pulaski Co. KY
m.30 June 1789 Madison Co. Ky to Jane (Oeten) Welch.
They came to Pulaski Co. KY in 1795. From VA. to KY., lived in Madison and Garrard Co before coming into Lincoln Co (Pulaski).

children-

*****Sally. b.22 Nov.1795 Garrard Co. m. 22 Aug. 1813 to Wm. Waddle Sr. Pulaski Co. d. 10 Jan. 1892 Pulaski Co. See Wm. Waddle Sr. line.

Henry Jr. b. 1797 m. Jane Hansford d.1884 PC.
children- Jane, Katy, Betty, LaCary, Polly, Sally ann, Margaret,, & Lucindy.

Elizabeth b.ca 1801 m. Henry Keeney 30 Jan. 1819 d._____
children- Thomas, Jane, Mary, Eliz., SARah, Abner, Wm. & Martha.

Mariah. b. ca 1810 m. James Barnes 1832 d._____
children- Abraham, Wm., Nancy, Matthew, John, Daniel, Mary J., Martha, Eliza, James.(1850 Census)

Polly b. ca 1793 m. 24 Feb. 1812 John Meese Sr.
children- Henry, Sarah, John Jr., Martha Ann,George Milton, James Davis, Mary, Thomas M.

Jane. b._____m. John Estep(Eastepp) 10 Mar. 1825.

John b._____m. 30 Oct.1830 Dorcas White d._____

Daniel b._____m. Leney Waddle 1 Aug. 1827

****

HAM (HAMM)

John Ham b. 1774 S.C. m. Lettice Cunningham (b. 1794 S.C. (probably 2nd wife. she d.1881) d.1855.
children-
**** Odolphus Ham b.1811 S.C.(Charleston) d.ca 1887 PC. buried near Buck Creek. Married Mahala Hail 28 Mar 1850. She was daughter of Benjamin and Susan Miles Hail. She died 9 Dec. 1915. (See Wm. Waddle JR.chart)

children-
******* Mariah b.1834 m. Wm Waddle Jr.1850 d. 1915
Jane b. 1839 m. John Crain Jr. 1857
John b. 1842
Benjamin b. 1844 m. Hettie Tate (dau.of Samuel Tate.)
Miranda b ca 1846
Mellisa b. 1848 m. Wm.Hayden Waddle d 1891.
Rebecca b. 1853 m. 1. Love. 2. Oliver Waddle d, 1926
Elizabeth Perkins b. 1856 m.Kit Cowan. d 1918
Mary H. b.--------- m. John Gibson.

Marand Ham (Son of John Ham) b.1807 S.C. m. Jane Boyer 29 Oct 1832.

children-

Ohio, Neal, Nicey, Ibyletta, Harriett, Odelphus A., Robert, Mahala.

Odelphus A. married Mary Wright. He died 16 Mar, 1907

****

HAIL

John Wesley Hail b, Dec.24 1814 m, Lucy Ann Phillips July 30 1843 Pulaski Co. KY. d, Mar. 22 1895. Buried Somerset City Cemetery.

Children-

1. Elizabeth J. b, 31 May 1844 m, 13 Dec 1860 to Christopher M. Hail Jr.
2. Teresa M. b, 7 Dec 1846 m, 10 Dec. 1869 to Thomas H. Shephard. d, 24 Jan 1872
3. Nancy P. b, 25 Feb 1849 m, 16 July 1870 to D. F. Cowan. d, Calif.
***4. Mary Austin b, 5 Oct 1851 m. O. H. Waddle 20 Jan. 1875 d, 1928 20 April.
5. Emily H. b, 5 Nov 1854 m, John Hail Waddle 21 Sep 1875.
6. James Granville b, 2 Mar 1858 d, 10 Apr 1889
7. Paralee E. b, 2 Mar 1860 d, 11 Dec 1863
8. William H. b, 10 June 1862 d, 11 Dec 1881 (Killed in Railroad Accident.)
9. John B. b, 25 Dec 1864 d, 5 Feb 1872
10. Green Lee b, 25 May 1867 m. Eva Bash d, 4 Dec 1953.

John Wesley Hail was brought to Ky when he was 4 or 5 years old and raised by his Aunt Susanna Hail Moore and her husband David Moore. He is said to have had another Aunt Nancy Hail Harrison. We find the following records in Franklin Franklin Co. VA.- Susannah Hail married Feb. 1819 to David Moore, Geo.Hughs surety. George H. Hughs m 17 Feb. 1810 Jane Hale daughter of James Lewis Hale. In 1850 Census we find James L. Hail age 80 and Nancy Craighead age 82 living in the home with John Wesley. Hail. We presume that this was grandfather of said John Wesley Hai Story from family was that his mother died on the way into Ky and his father had died in VA shortly before they came to KY.

PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDI
SOMERSET, KENTUCKY 42501

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-130

19 Sep 1992

HUSBAND Richard HAILE-354

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1784 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Francis HAILE-333 PARENTS' MRIN: 122
MOTHER: Adara-349

WIFE Elizabeth-363

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah HAIL-366
F BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: John HAIL-367
M BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Elizabeth HAIL-368
F BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: James Edmondson HAIL-369
M BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Melanie McNatt Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive
Humble, Texas 77346

Phone:713/852-7564

HUSBAND Richard HAILE-354 Yr of Birth
WIFE Elizabeth-363 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Martha Patty Hail HAIL-370
---- BORN: Abt 1770 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Richard HAIL-371
---- BORN: Abt 1774 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Francis "Frank" HAIL-372
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Powell HAIL-373
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Mary "Molly" HAIL-374
---- BORN: Abt 1780 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Lewis M. HAIL-375
---- BORN: Abt 1782 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Richard HAILE-354 Yr of Birth
WIFE Elizabeth-363 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Stephen Jr. HAIL-376
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Richard HAILE-354	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Elizabeth-363	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Richard HAILE-354
Will dated 19 Nov 1783, proved Jun 1784, Bedford Co., VA

WIFE - Elizabeth-363

CHILD 1 - Sarah HAIL-366
Married Elijah Hatcher

CHILD 2 - John HAIL-367
Wife said to be Nancy Overstreet

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth HAIL-368
Married Peter David, 8 Nov 1793

CHILD 4 - James Edmondson HAIL-369
Married Jane "Jenny" Craighead Oct 1786. Daughter of John Craighead.

CHILD 5 - Martha Patty Hail HAIL-370
Married William Hatcher Aug 1796. Surety was James E. Hail.

CHILD 6 - Richard HAIL-371
Wife unknown.

John Craighead was made his guardian 3 Jan 1791 at about 16 yrs of age.

CHILD 7 - Francis "Frank" HAIL-372
Was bound to James Burnes.

Married Priscilla Lamb in 1788, consent of mother.

CHILD 8 - Powell HAIL-373
John Craighead was his guardian, Jan 1793.

Married Mary Snow at about 16 years of age.

CHILD 9 - Mary "Molly" HAIL-374
Married to Labon L. Hail, son of Stephen Hail, Sr., 7 Oct 1799. Consent of Stephen Hail, guardian of Molly.

CHILD 10 - Lewis M. HAIL-375
Stephen Hail was his guardian.

See 1850 Lawrence Co., TN Census

CHILD 11 - Stephen Jr. HAIL-376
Born after 1783-84 death of Richard. Stephen Haile, Sr. his guardian.

Craighead Jno. } to Hale Legatees

This Indenture made and entered into this 5th day of December one Thousand Seven hundred and Ninety nine Between Eliga Hatcher. John Hale Peter David James Hale William Hatcher Richard Hale Francis Hale Powell Hale Legatees of Richard Hale Decd. and Stephen Hale Senr. Guardian for Stephen Hale Junr. and Lewis W. Hale two Legatees of the Same Richard Hale Decd. of the one part and John Craighead Senr. of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Elijah Hatcher, John Hale, Peter David James Hale William Hatcher Richard Hale Francis Hale Powel Hale & Stephen Hale Senr. as Guardian of Stephen Hale Junr. and Lewis Hale aforesaid for and in Consideration of the Sum of One hundred and Sixty pounds to them in hand paid the Receipt whereof they do hereby Acknowledged, have this Day Granted Sold Aliened & Confirmed to the said John Craighead Senr. his Heirs & Assigns one Certain tract or parcel of Land lying and Being in the County of Franklin on Blackwater River and Bounded as follows to Wit, Begining on a Hickory on the South side of the River, thence North fifty Degrees West Sixty eight poles to a Hickory thence North fifty Degrees West to the River & down the River Crossing the Same at the little Island to the Dividing line Between Hale and Dudley thence with s. Line to Meads Line, with Meads Line to the River thence up the River as it Meanders to the Beginning, With all its Appurtenances & Priviledges Confirming the Same to the said John Craighead Senr. his Heirs &c. in fee Simple free from all and every Claim whatsoever. Signed Sealed and Delivered the Date as Above and in the presence of —

Elijah his + mark Hatcher	£	S
Peter David	£	S
William his + mark Hatcher	£	S
Richard his + mark Hale	£	S
Francis his + mark Hale	£	S
Powell his + mark Hale	£	S
Stephen his + mark Hale	£	S

Recd. & Entered this day of January 1800
Franklin Co Deed Book No 4

from Ethel Shaw
124 E Adams St
Orange, CA 92667

see over -

At a Court held for Franklin County on Monday the 6th Day of January 1800

note* that Laben Hail & Molly were left out. Molly prob of age but Laben was not and had no ~~right~~ to sign for properly for Molly ~~of~~ as heir to Richard –

Franklin Co. Deed Book -
6 Jan 1800 Hale Signatures to John Stephen, Jr.
1. Elijah Hatcher (wife Sarah)
2. John Hale
3. Peter David (wife Elizabeth)
4. James Hale
5. William Hatcher (wife Martha)
6. Richard Hale
7. France Hale
8. Lewis Hale
9. Steven Hale, Jr. } guardian Stephen
10. Lewis M. Hale } Hale, Sr.
160 lbs. County of Franklin on Blackwater River. South side of River .... River crossing at the Litterbland. Also bounded on land of Dudley and Meade

Molly not included. probably because her husband Laban Hale was not of age and couldn't sign for property

Family Group Record

Husband **Stephen Jr. Hail**

Born	1772	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef 1850	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	19 Dec 1803	Place	Bedford, VA
Husband's father	Stephen Hail		
Husband's mother	Nancy Arthur		

Wife **Mary (Polly) Moody**

Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	John Moody		
Wife's mother	Susannah Ames		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Lucy Hail**

Born	25 Sep 1804	Place	Pulaski, KY
Christened		Place	
Died	26 May 1879	Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	John Tate		
Married	16 Feb 1825	Place	Pulaski, KY

2 M **John M. Hail**

Born	Abt 1807	Place	Pulaski, KY
Christened		Place	
Died	1861	Place	Pulaski, KY
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Charity Heath		
Married	24 Oct 1831	Place	Pulaski, KY

3 M **Stephen M. Hail**

Born	Abt 1810	Place	Pulaski, KY
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Pamelia Smith		
Married	8 Feb 1830	Place	Pulaski, KY

4 M **Labon H. Hail**

Born	20 Feb 1812	Place	Pulaski, KY
Christened		Place	
Died	10 May 1878	Place	Macon, MO
Buried		Place	

Prepared by	Melanie McNatt Nolan	Address	1718 Pinnacle Drive
Phone	281/358-8711		Kingwood TX 77339 USA
Date prepared	6 Jul 2000		man@mail.esc4.com

Family Group Record

Husband	Stephen Jr. Hail
Wife	Mary (Polly) Moody

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	M	**Labon H. Hail**	
	Spouse	Elziray Lewis	
	Married	11 Apr 1831	Place Pulaski, KY
5	M	**Isaac Shelby Hail**	
	Born	14 Feb 1814	Place Pulaski, KY
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Aley Estus	
	Married	2 Nov 1845	Place Andrew, MO
6	F	**Polly Hail**	
	Born	Abt 1815	Place Pulaski, KY
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Thomas Silvers	
	Married	13 Apr 1835	Place Pulaski, KY
7	M	**William S. Hail**	
	Born	Abt 1817	Place Pulaski, KY
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Elizabeth	
	Married		Place
8	M	**Cornelius A. Hail**	
	Born	Abt 1823	Place KY
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Mary Ann Best	
	Married	21 Dec 1852	Place Andrew, MO
9	F	**Nancy Hail**	
	Born	2 Mar 1827	Place Pulaski, KY
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Henry Taylor	
	Married		Place MO

Notes

HUSBAND - Stephen Jr. Hail

Birth - 1840 Macon Co., MO census.

Marriage - Bedford Co., VA marriage records.

Family Group Record

Husband **Stephen Jr. Hail**

Wife **Mary (Polly) Moody**

Notes

HUSBAND - Stephen Jr. Hail (Continued)

Death - Not found on 1850 census.

Franklin County VA Deed Book 4, 5 Dec 1799: Legatees of Richard Hale dec'd and Stephen Hail, Senr. Guardian for Stephen Hale, Junr and Lewis M. Hale two legatees of the same Richard Hale dec'd.....

Bedford Co., VA 1800 Tax List (VA Genealogist, Vo. 7: First District, Matthew Tate, commissioner: Stephen Hail, Jr. - 1 white male over 21.

If this is the same Stephen Hail, Jr. for whom Stephen Hail, Sr. was guardian, then he was just underage in Dec 1799, when Stephen Hail, Sr. signed the above deed. That would put his date of birth at approximately 1779. Right now, it is a mystery why Richard Haile did not name Stephen Hail, Jr. in his will as he did Molly and Lewis M., who were both very small when the will was written in 1783.

"The Haile Family" by Margaret L. Tolin Hale and shared with me by Joyce Hail Mize of Somerset, KY: "Stephen and Polly were married in 1803...Even before the Revolution young men in buckskins were continually coming and going to "Caintucky"... One can imagine that there was a great deal of discussion among the children of Stephen Hail, Sr. married and unmarried...But in the end they went...They came through the Cumberland Gap over the Wilderness Trail. At length, they reached Pulaski County... Stephen and Polly chose to build their home in the eastern part of the county on Buck Creek...In the midst of harvest, on September 25, 1804, a little girl was born...Lucy was the name the parents gave her. Eight sons in turn...Then, on March 2, 1827, the very last was born. Nancy, they called her, for her grandmother Hail...Stephen Hail, industrious, prosperous plantation owner, loving husband and father of ten children...lived in Pulaski County for approximately thirty years...But tragedy struck him and his in a most insidious way. Out of the goodness of his heart he signed several large security notes for other people...the money was not repaid in time and Stephen sold his land and his slaves to pay it himself...they realized that they were homeless...Stephen did what frontiersmen had always done...He went west. Missouri was the new frontier...and it was to Macon County in that state to which he went...Nancy Hail was 12 years old when she came to Macon County, Missouri. Three years later her mother [Polly] died..."

CAUTION - All relationships for this family are not proven. Marriage records of Lucy, Polly, Stephen M. and Labon say "father Stephen Hail." Margaret Tolin Hale says that Stephen Hail, Jr. had 2 daughters and 8 sons. She names Lucy and Nancy as the daughters. I do not know of another Stephen in this time period who could have been the father of Polly.

Taken from a letter written to Robert Hail and Amanda Sears and found in the Pulaski Co., KY Historical Society Library and entitled "History of the Hail Family given by Henry Hale in MO to Florence Hail Yahnig": Stephen Hail settled in Pulaski Co. near Somerset Kentucky, later Hail P.O...Today many descendents reside in Pulaski County...I do know one son Isaac Shelby Hail who was named for his friend the first Territorial Governor Isaac Shelby. Another son John, another Cornelius..."

Some of the nine children on FGS are presumed. USE THIS INFORMATION WITH CAUTION!

WIFE - Mary (Polly) Moody

Bedford County, VA Deeds, Book 12, p. 1.....1805 Susannah Moody, wife of John Moody deceased...Stephen Hail and Polly his wife...to Julius Saunders...50 acres on Staunton River.

"Recollections of Micajah Hail" in the Pulaski County, KY Historical Society Library: "John Moody...married Susannah Ames... They had four sons and four daughters; George, Samuel, John and Martin, Jane who married Thomas Hail, Mary who married Stephen Hail, Lucy that married William Shadowen, and Elizabeth who married William Humphries."

CHILD 1 - Lucy Hail

Birth and Death - The Haile Family by Margaret L. Tolin Hale: "In the midst of harvest on September 25, 1804, a little girl was born...Lucy was the name the parents gave to her...Lucy died on the 26th of May in 1879, aged 75."

Marriage - Pulaski County, KY marriage records. Also in Mrs. Hale's book: "Lucy Hail was twenty when she married John Tate on February 28, 1825."

CHILD 2 - John M. Hail

Birth - 1850 Pulaski Co., KY census.

Family Group Record

Husband **Stephen Jr. Hail**

Wife **Mary (Polly) Moody**

Notes

CHILD 2 - John M. Hail (Continued)

Marriage - Pulaski Co., KY marriage records.

Death - Charity Hail is shown by herself on the 1867 Pulaski Co., KY tax list.

John M. Hail is a presumed son of Stephen Hail, Jr. and wife Polly.

CHILD 3 - Stephen M. Hail

Birth - 1850 Platte Co., MO census: Stephen M. Hale, age 40, b. in KY.

Marriage - Pulaski Co., KY marriage records: February 8, 1830, marriage Stephen M. Hail to Pamela Smith. _____ Bennett bondsman, Stephen Hail father. P. Smith has neither parent or guardian in Kentucky. Wit: John H. Hail, Bennett Hail, James Silvers.

According to the 1850 Platte Co., MO census, Stephen M. and Pamelia Hail had the following children: William b. ca 1833 in Ohio; Mary b ca 1836 in Iowa; Washington b ca 1838 in Iowa; Nancy b. ca 1840 in Iowa; John b. ca 1842 in MO; Stephen b. ca 1845 in MO; Charles b. ca 1849 in MO and Melissa b. ca 1850 in MO.

Information received from Robert Hale who lives in California was that John Moody Hail, son of Stephen M. Hail was b. 16 Aug 1842 in Macon Co., MO, m. 3 Oct 1878 in Kansas City, MO to Harriet Aseneth Thompson, and d. 27 Nov 1922. Harriet was b. 30 Nov. 1852 in Bath Co., KY and d. 26 Jun 1892 in Kansas City, MO.

Mr. Hale also said that Melissa Hail, dau of Stephen M. Hail was m. in 1850 in Platte Co., MO to James Dyer and she was living with Stephen M. and Pamelia Hail in Atcheson, KS in 1870.

CHILD 4 - Labon H. Hail

Birth and Death - The Haile Family by Margaret L. Tolin Hale: "Labon H.Hail was born on Feb. 20, 1812 and died on May 10, 1878. (Cemetery records, Macon Co., MO)."

Marriage - Pulaski Co., KY marriage records. Father of Labon, Stephen Hail, Father of Elzirah, John Lewis. Surety James Silvers.

According to the 1860 Macon Co., MO census, Labon H. and Elzirah Hai lhad the following children: W.T. (William Thomas) b. ca 1834 KY; Nancy E. b. ca 1842 MO; R.J. b. ca 1846 MO; Samuel M. b. ca 1849 MO; Charles b. ca 1851 MO; and Louisa b. ca 1854 MO.

According to Margaret Tolin Hail, Samuel M. Hail was born in Macon Co., MO, 31 May 1849, died 20 Mar 1922 (from family bible). Married 1st, 12 Sept 1870 to Ellen Abert in Macon Co., MO. She died 24 Aug 1882. They had Alla or Olla, Labon H., Francis M., Delia A., and George. Samuel Hail married 2nd, Lucy Elizabeth Belcher, b. 7 May 1854, d. 5 Aug 1932. Children: Elsie M. who married a Mr. Dawson.

Also in The Haile Famiy by Mrs. Hale: Louisa L. Hail, b. 8 Oct 1853, m. Henry Sagaser. She was a tiny little thing, according to the descendants, very generous and easy-going. She and Henry had eight children. After that,he left her for another woman, and no help. Louisa died 3 Apr 1929.

CHILD 5 - Isaac Shelby Hail

Birth - Found in Pulaski Co., KY Historical Society Library: from History of Hale Family by Henry Hail (Isaac Shelby Hail was his grandfather): "Grandfather Hail was borned Feb. 14, 1814."

Marriage - Andrew Co., MO marriage records. It is possible that Aley Estus was married previously. On the 1850 census, Mahaly Estes, age 12 in the household with Isaac S. and Ailsy Hale in Andrew Co., MO.

Found in the Pulaski Co., KY Historical Society Library: from Historyof Hale Family by Henry Hail, a descendant of Isaac Shelby Hail (Henry'sgrandfather): "Stephen Hail settled in Pulaski County near Somerset Kentucky, later Hail P.O. Today many descendents reside in Pulaski County. I do know one son Isaac Shelby Hail...another son John, another Cornelius..."

Family Group Record

Husband **Stephen Jr. Hail**

Wife **Mary (Polly) Moody**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Polly Hail

Pulaski Co., KY marriage records: 13 Apr 1835, Thomas Silvers and Polly Hail, Father of Polly, Stephen Hail. Surety Isaac Hail.

CHILD 7 - William S. Hail

Birth - 1850 and 1860 Macon Co., MO census.

William S. Hail is a presumed son of Stephen Hail Jr. and wife Polly. In "The Haile Family" by Margaret L. Tolin Hale, she says, " One William Hail came to Macon County with Stephen and may have been a grown son. There is a gravestone in 10 Mile Cemetery in that county of a William Hail who died when he was 68."

1860 Macon Co., MO census: - William S. Hail age 43 b. KY; Elizabeth Hail age 37 b. KY; Samuel G. Hail age 19 b. MO; James R. Hail age 17 b. MO; Isaac R. Hail age 16 b. MO; Mary A. Hail age 9 b. MO; John C. Hail age 6 b. MO; and S. Hail (a male) age 8/12 b. MO.

CHILD 8 - Cornelius A. Hail

Birth - 1850 Andrew Co., MO census: C.A. Hail b. ca 1823 in KY resided in the household of Isham Miles Hail. (Info from Denzil Mauldin)

Marriage - Andrew Co., MO marriage records.

Cornelius Hail is a presumed son of Stephen Hail, Jr. and wife Polly. From the Pulaski Co., KY Historical Society Library in the Hail File: Research of Henry Hale, speaking of the family of Stephen Hail, Jr., "I do know one son Isaac Shelby Hail...another son John, another Cornelius."

By 1859, Cornelius resided in Kansas when his son John M. was born.(Info from Denzil Mauldin)

CHILD 9 - Nancy Hail

Birth - "The Haile Family" by Margaret L. Tolin Hale: "Then, on March 2, 1827, the very last was born. Nancy, they called her, for her grandmother Hail."

Marriage - "The Haile Family" by Margaret L. Tolin Hale. Mrs. Hale says that Nancy Hail met and was courted by Henry Taylor, the young school teacher in the district and they married. Nothing further is known about the couple. Unable to locate them on census records.

1

HUSBAND'S NAME * Stephen Hale jr, believed to have Pulaski Co. Ky.

When Born 1778 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father * Stephen Hale Sr His Mother's Maiden Name * Nancy Arthur

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME * Mary (Polly) Moody

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husbands (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father * John Moody Buford Co. Va. Her Mother's Maiden Name * Susanna

B. L. Sagaser
Rt. 3
Jamestown, ND 58401

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Lucy	1804			Date To Col John Tate
	2 John M				Date To
	3 Rebecca				Date To
	4 Stephen M.				Date To
	5 Polly				Date To
✓ *	6 Labon H.	23. 2. 1812		*	Date To Somerset Ky. 1831 Elzirah Lewis
	7 Isham Miles	1815			Date To
	8				Date To
	9 Labon and Elzirah Came to Macon Co. Mo. @ 1832-34				Date To
	10 Need her Mothers full Maiden Name.				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
	14				Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Pg 66

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Stephen Hair, Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
(1) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records
(2) Correspondence - no documentation

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1778		Bedford	VA	(2)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Dec 1803		Bedford	VA	(2)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

This Stephen Hair could be a son of Stephen Hair, Sr or Richard Hair, his brother

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary (Polly) Moody

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date May 1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Moody Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda Cross

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Laban	Birth	23 Feb 1812				(2)
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Lewis	Mar.	11 April 1831		Pulaski	KY	(1)
		Death	10 May 1878		Macon	MO	(2)
		Burial					
2	Stephen M.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Pamelia Smith	Mar.	8 Feb. 1830		Pulaski	KY	(1)
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Polly	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Thomas Silvers	Mar.	13 April 1835		Pulaski	KY	(1)
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Lucy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: John Tate	Mar.	16 Feb 1825		Pulaski	KY	(1)
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, add No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with price and full description of more genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Stephen Hail Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
(1) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records
(2) Bedford Co. VA. Marriage Records
(3) 1850 Macon Co. MO. Census
(4) The Hail Family by Marg. L. (Tolin) Hale
(5) 1850 Platte Co. MO. Census
(6) 1850 Andrew Co MO Census
(7) Andrew Co. MO. Marriage Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1771-1780	(1840 Macon Co. MO census)		VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Dec 1803	Bedford		VA	(2)
Death	by 1850	Not found on Census			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary (Polly) Moody

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1781-1790	(1840 Macon Co. MO census)		VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1842	Macon		MO	(4)
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date 1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Moody — Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Ames

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lucy Hail	Birth	25 Sep 1804		Pulaski	KY	(4)
	Full Name of Spouse: John Tate	Mar.	16 Feb 1825		Pulaski	KY	(1)
		Death	26 May 1879				(4)
		Burial					
2	Stephen M. Hail	Birth	Ca 1810		Pulaski	KY	(4)
	Full Name of Spouse: Pamelia Smith	Mar.	8 Feb 1830		Pulaski	KY	(1)
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Laban Hail	Birth	20 Feb 1812		Pulaski	KY	(4) (7)
	Full Name of Spouse: Elziray Lewis	Mar.	11 Apr 1831		Pulaski	KY	(1)
		Death	10 May 1878		Macon	MO	(4)
		Burial					
4	Polly Hail	Birth	Ca 1815		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse: Thomas Silvers	Mar.	13 Ap 1835		Pulaski	KY	(1)
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Isaac Shelby Hail	Birth	Ca 1817		Pulaski	KY	(6)
	Full Name of Spouse: Aley Estus	Mar.	2 Nov 1845		Andrew	MO	(7)
		Death					
		Burial					
6	William S. Hail	Birth	Ca 1818		Pulaski	KY	(5)
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Nancy Hail	Birth	2 Mar 1827		Pulaski	KY	(4)
	Full Name of Spouse: Henry Taylor	Mar.	Ca 1843			MO	(4)
		Death					
		Burial					
8	John M. Hail	Birth	Caution - All relationships not proven				
	Full Name of Spouse: Christy Heath	Mar.	Marriage records of Lucy, Polly,				
		Death	Stephen M. & Laban say father Stephen				
		Burial	Hale. Marg. Tolin Hale says Stephen				
9	Cornelius A. Hail	Birth	had 2 dau. and 2 sons. The names Lucy				
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Ann Best	Mar.	and Nancy as the daughters. DO NOT think				
		Death	Christopher Hale one of Stephen Jr's sons.				
		Burial					
10		Birth	Stephen Jr is said to be the son of Stephen Sr.;				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.	however Stephen Sr. is named as guardian				
		Death	of Stephen Jr. in settlement of Richard Hale's				
		Burial	Estate in Virginia.				

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

OVER

born 1823 KY m 2 Dec 1852 Andrew Co MO

Form 41 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

John M. & Isaac L. Hail were witnesses for the marriage of James Silvers and Eliz. Noath 30 Jan. 1838.

1850 Census, Andrew Co. MO (C.A. Hail b ca 1823 KY, resided in H/H of Isham Miles Hail). Cornelius resided in Kansas by 1859.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Stephen Hail Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records

(2) Bedford Co. VA Marriage Records

(3) 1850 Macon Co. MO Census

(4) Th. Hale Family in Morgan Co. (Joel S.) Hale

(4) 1850 Platte Co. MO Census

(5) 1850 Andrew Co. MO Census

(6) Andrew Co. MO Marriage Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1771-1780			VA	1840 Macon Co. Census
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Dec 1803		Bedford	VA	(2)
Death	by 1850	Not on 1850 Census			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary (Polly) Moody

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1781-1790	1840 Macon Co. MO Census		VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1842	Macon		MO	(4)
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Dolan

Address

City, State

Date June 1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Moody Mother's Maiden Name Lucretia Ames

Form 41 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nancy	Birth			Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* Henry Taylor	Mar.	2 Mar 1827			MO	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Lucy	Birth	25 Aug 1804		Pulaski	KY	(4) Nancy
	Full Name of Spouse* John Estes	Mar.	16 Feb 1825		Pulaski	KY	(4) Polly
		Death	26 May 1879				(4) Stephen
		Burial					Hail
3	Polly	Birth	Ca 1815				(4) Mary Ann
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Silvers	Mar.	13 Jan 1835		Pulaski	KY	(4) Sarah
		Death					Stephen Hail
		Burial					
4	Stephen M.	Birth	Ca 1810		Pulaski	KY	(4) Lucretia
	Full Name of Spouse* Pamelia Smith	Mar.	8 Feb 1830		Pulaski	KY	(4) John
		Death					Lucretia Hail
		Burial					
5	Laban	Birth	20 Feb 1812		Pulaski	KY	(4) (5) Lewis
	Full Name of Spouse* Elgiray Lewis	Mar.	11 Dec 1831		Pulaski	KY	(4) Martha
		Death	10 May 1878		Macon	MO	(4) Stephen
		Burial					Hail
6	Isaac Shelby	Birth	Ca 1817		Pulaski	KY	(4)
	Full Name of Spouse* Olive Estes	Mar.	2 Nov 1845		Andrew	MO	(4)
		Death					
		Burial					
7	William	Birth	Ca 1817		Pulaski	KY	(4)
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth	Mar.					Lucy 1804
		Death		1839			Jane 1806
		Burial		12			John 1807
8	John	Birth					Stephen M. 1810
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Laban 1812
		Death					Polly 1815
		Burial					Isaac 1816
9		Birth					William 1818
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Bennett 1820
		Death					Nancy 1827
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, add No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Polly Hail
Thomas Silvers

Nancy Hail
Henry Taylor

Hall to Hall

This Indenture made and entered into this fifth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine between Stephen Hall and Polly his wife of the one part and Christopher Hall of the other part, both of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky Witnesseth, that whereas the said Stephen Hall and Polly his wife have this day bargained and sold unto the said Christopher Hall, one hundred and twenty seven quarter and sixteen poles of land by boundary be the same more or less for the sum of four hundred dollars, to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, situated and lying in the County of Pulaski and State aforesaid, on the waters of Fishman Creek and bounded as follows (viz) Beginning on a Bent poplar and hickory, thence N.5 W. 60 poles to a white oak, thence N. 80 E 95 poles to a red oak in a glade, thence N. 70 E 135 poles to the old military line at two black oaks, thence with said military line S 75 E. 67 poles to a walnut and elm, thence S. 35 E. W. 164 poles to two white oaks, thence S. 62 W. 6 poles to a maple, thence N. 75 W. 133 poles to the beginning, with all its appurtenances To Have and To Hold from the said Stephen Hall and Polly his wife, all other persons claiming in through or by them unto the said Christopher Hall and his heirs forever, In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this day and year above written

Stephen Hall (Seal)

Polly Hall (Seal)

Commonwealth of Kentucky } (Viz) I William Fore
Pulaski County }

Book 18

Clerk of the County Court, for the County aforesaid do certify that a Deed from Stephen Hale to Christopher Hale was this day produced to me in my office and acknowledged by the said Stephen Hale to be his act and deed. Whereupon the said Deed together with the foregoing Certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office. Given under my hand this 5th day of October 1839.

Attest, Wm Fox Clk

Deed to Gregg.

This Indenture of bargain sale and Conveyance made and entered into this 5th day of October A D 1839 between Richard Lea and Serena his wife of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky of the one part; and Washington Gregg of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Richard Lea and Serena his wife for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and fifty Dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, doth by these presents grant bargain sell release confirm and convey unto the said Washington Gregg a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County aforesaid on Pilmans Creek, containing by estimation twenty

deed which will has been duly [illegible]
Court & is recorded in the Clerk's office of said Court in
Book No 3 p. 75 to which will reference is hereby had
more minutely [illegible] exception of said interest hereby intended
be conveyed. The [illegible] Payton Randall to have and to hold said
interest to him [illegible] heirs and assigns forever;

And the said [illegible] Randall & wife hereby covenants and agree
to forever warrant [illegible] defend said interest hereby conveyed unto the
said Payton Randall [illegible] against the claim of themselves and their
heirs & against the claim or claims of all and every other person or persons
whomsoever. In Testimony whereof they hereunto set their hands & seals
this day and date above written.

George Randall
Elender Randall

Attest
A Williams

Ex. of Del.

State of Kentucky Pulaski County Sct.

I William Fox clerk of the County Court for Pulaski
aforesaid do hereby certify, that on this day the foregoing deed of
Conveyance from George Randall and Elender Randall his wife
to Payton Randall was produced to me in my office and ac-
knowledged by the said George Randall to be his act and deed
the said Elender Randall being examined by me privately
apart from her said husband declared that she did freely and
willingly seal and deliver said and wishes not to retract it, and ac-
knowledges the same again shown and explained to her to be her act and
deed and consents that it may be recorded. Whereupon said deed
together with the foregoing certificate has been duly admitted
to record in my office. Witness my hand this 1st day of July
1841. Wm Fox Clk
By
A Williams D.C.

Hail to Deed Vaught

This Indenture made and entered into this third day of
1841 between Christopher Hail and Eleanor his wife of the one part
Joseph Vaught of the other part both of the County of the Pulaski
Pulaski and State of Kentucky Witnesseth. That whereas the said
Hail and Eleanor his wife, this day bargained and sold
unto said Joseph Vaught one hundred and twenty [illegible]
feet of land, by survey, to the same [illegible]
of four hundred and twenty [illegible]
the lines fence the [illegible]
[illegible]

Attest
A Williams

Elender

Ex.d Dd.

State of Kentucky Pulaski County Sct.

I William Fox clerk of the County Court in the County aforesaid do hereby certify, that on this day the foregoing deed of Conveyance from George Randall and Elender Randall his wife to Payton Rana was produced to me in my office and acknowledged by the said George Randall to be his act and deed, and the said Elender Randall being examined by me privily and apart from her said husband declared that she did freely and willingly seal and deliver said and wishes not to retract it, and acknowledged the same again shown and explained to her to be her act and deed and consents that it may be recorded. Whereupon said deed together with the foregoing certificate has been duly admitted to record in my office. Witness my hand this 1st day of July 1841

Wm Fox Clk
By
A Williams D.C.

Hail to Deed Vaught

This Indenture made and entered into this third day of Dec 1841 between Christopher Hail and Eleanor his wife of the one part, and Joseph Vaught of the other part both of the County of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky Witnesseth. That whereas the said Christopher Hail and Eleanor his wife, have this day bargained and sold to said Joseph Vaught one hundred and sixty acres one quarter of a pole of land by survey, be the same more or less for the sum of four hundred and twenty five dollars and [illegible] the receipt whereof is hereby [illegible] situated and lying on the [illegible]

on the waters of Pitteman's Creek and bounded as follows to wit
Beginning on a burnt poplar and hickory thence N 5 W 50 poles
to a white oak, thence N 60 East 95 to a red oak in a glade,
thence N 70 & 135 poles to the old military line, at two black oaks,
thence with the said military line South 25 East 67 poles to a walnut
and elm thence S 85 West 166 poles to two white oaks, thence N 62 West
6 poles to a maple, thence N 70 West 130 poles to the beginning with
all its appurtenances - To have and to hold from the said Christopher
Hail and Eleanor his wife and every other person, claiming in through
or by them unto the said Joseph Vaught and his heirs forever - And
the said Christopher Hail and Eleanor his wife do warrant and
forever defend the said tract or parcel of land against all
and every person or persons whatever unto the said Joseph
Vaught and his heirs forever - In witness whereof we have hereunto
set our hands and seals this day and year above written

Christopher Hail (Seal)

Eleanor her X mark Hail (Seal)

Exd

The Commonwealth of Kentucky,

Pulaski County Court.

I William Lee clerk of the county court for the county of Pulaski aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing deed of conveyance from Christopher Hail and Eleanor his wife to Joseph Vaught was on this day produced to me in my office and acknowledged by the said Christopher Hail to be his act and deed, and the said Eleanor Hail being examined by me privily and apart from her said husband declared that she did freely and willingly seal and deliver said writing, and wishes not to retract it and acknowledged the said writing again shown and explained to her to be her act and deed, and consents that the same may be recorded - Whereupon said deed together with the foregoing certificate has been duly admitted to record in my office - Witness my hand this 3rd day of July 1842

A M Lee clk

By

A Williams D.C.

Price Heirs
to
Deed
Mcgall

This Indenture made and entered into this 25th day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty one between Coleman Mcgall of the one part and the heirs and legal representatives of James Price

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Stephen M. Hall

This Information Obtained From:
(1) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records
(2) 1850 Platte Co. Mo. Census Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1810		Pulaski	KY	(2)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 Feb 1830		Pulaski	KY	(1)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence KY, Ohio, Iowa, Mo.

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Stephen Hall Jr Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Polly) Moody

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pamelia (Amelia) Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1809			KY	(2)
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Info on Melissa Hall #8 and John Moody Hall #5 from Robert Hall West Covina CA

Compiler Melanie Nolan
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many special aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William	Birth	Ca 1833			Ohio	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary	Birth	Ca 1836			Iowa	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Washington	Birth	Ca 1838			Iowa	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Nancy	Birth	Ca 1840			Iowa	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	John Moody	Birth	16 Aug 1842		Macon	Mo	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse* Harriet Elizabeth Thompson	Mar.	3 Oct 1878	Kansas City		MO	
		Death	27 Nov 1922	Los Angeles		CA	Sold. Home
		Burial					
6	Stephen	Birth	Ca 1845			MO	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Charles	Birth	1849			MO	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Melissa	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* James Dyer	Mar.	1850		Platte	MO	living with Stephen & Pamelia
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

6 30 Nov 1852 Bath Co KY d 26 Jun 1892 Kansas City

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Feb. 8, 1830 Neil-Smith

Know all men by these presents that we Stephen McNeal & Pleasant McNeal are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the just and full sum of fifty pounds, to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth of Kentucky, we bind ourselves our heirs Exors and Admors: Jointly severally and firmly by these presents witness our hands seals and dated this 8th day of February 1830

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had Solemnized between the above bound Stephen McNeal & Pamelia Smith both of Pulaski County, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same then the above Obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force & power

Witness Sequa Seated and Dd

Presence of ——

Sam P. Hill

Stephen McNeal (Seal)

Pleasant McNeal (Seal)

February 8th 1830

Mr William - Fox Cleark of Pulaski Coynty Sir you are hereby authorised and Requested to Isshue Licence to My Son Stephen M Hail to Marry Pomelia Smith anthis my order Shall Be your Receipt for the Same

John M Hail
Bennet Hail
Stephen Hail

February 8th 1830

to the Creark of Pulaski County Kentucky Sir I dohereby certify that I Have Neither Parrent Nor Gardian Living in this State and I am Willing for you to Isshue Licence to Stephen - M Hail to Marry My Self and this Shall Be your Receipt for the Same

Bennet Hail
Pomelia Smith

Pomies Silvers

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John Tate

This Information Obtained From: The Hale Family by Margaret P. Gatlin Hale

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 Nov 1763		Pulaski	KY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	14 Nov 1841		Pulaski	KY	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Samuel Tate Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Hail

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Sep 1804				
Chr'nd					
Death	26 May 1879			KY	
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Stephen Hale Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Polly Morris

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Samuel	Birth	19 Dec 1823		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse: Minerva Martin	Mar.	2 Jun 1846	Somerset	Pulaski	KY	
		Death	2 Jun 1914	Somerset	Pulaski	KY	
		Burial					
2	Mary Jane	Birth	10 Dec 1827	Jatesville	Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse: Clayton W. Sloan	Mar.	24 Sep 1845				
		Death	29 Jan 1904	Jatesville	Pulaski	KY	
		Burial					
3	Stephen Hail	Birth	5 Mar 1828				
	Full Name of Spouse: Roda A. Dick	Mar.	16 Sep 1852				
		Death	2 Jan 1911	Monticello	Wayne	KY	
		Burial					
4	Mahala U.	Birth	11 Feb 1830				
	Full Name of Spouse: Cyrenius Whitlow	Mar.	1849				
		Death	1 Jan 1910				
		Burial					
5	Cecilia B.	Birth	6 Dec 1831				
	Full Name of Spouse: Joseph Martin Lewis	Mar.					
		Death	2 Jan 1912				
		Burial					
6	Martin Owen	Birth	1 Jan 1834				
	Full Name of Spouse: Nancy Martin	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Margaret N.	Birth	27 Jan 1836				
	Full Name of Spouse: Benj. Walton Sloan Jr	Mar.					
		Death	5 Jul 1922				
		Burial					
8	Serena L.	Birth	[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse: Peter Lewis	Mar.		Feb 1857 or 1858-1859			
		Death	12 Jul [illegible]				
		Burial					
9	Nancy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 81 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. Publishers of THE EVERTON REPORTER. Send for free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Nancy Hail Taylor

Henry Taylor

Lucy Hail Tate

Sam Tate Son of Lucy

From Joyce Hail Meyer
Recd. 9-9-93

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John M. Hail

This Information Obtained From:
(1) 1850 Pulaski Co Ky Census
(2) Letter from Marsha Hail McLeod at Pulaski Co. Hist. Soc.
(3) Pulaski Co. Ky Marriage Records
(4) KY IGI #8616303
(5) 1860 Pulaski Co. Ky Census
(6) Charity on 1867 Tax Roll

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1807		Pulaski	KY	(1)(3)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 Oct 1831		Pulaski	KY	(3)
Death	1860-1867			KY	(6)
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Stephen Hail Jr Mother's Maiden Name Polly Moody (1)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Charity Hail

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1810		Pulaski	KY	(1)(3)
Chr'nd					
Death	Aft 1880	(On 1880 Census in HH Dave & Lydia)			
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date May 1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	William (1) T.	Birth	1834			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Aug 1854		Pulaski	KY	
	Emily Walden	Death					
		Burial					over →
3	Isaac Shelby (1)	Birth	1838			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Jul 1857		Pulaski	KY	(3)
	Lydia Lear	Death	g'ving consent for marriage				M. Nolan
		Burial	8 Elizabeth Lane				
4	Pamela (1)	Birth	1839			KY	Marriage
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Jan 1855		Pulaski	KY	(3) at home
	Larkin Edwards	Death					
		Burial					
5	Stephen Moody (1)	Birth	1841			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sarah Otter	Death					
		Burial					
6	Charity (1)	Birth	1843			KY	or MO (3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Frances Minerva (1) (4)	Birth	1844		Pulaski	KY	or MO (5)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Dec 1867		Pulaski	KY	(3)
	William C. Waddle	Death					
		Burial					
8	Curtis Warren (2)	Birth	1846			KY	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Dec 1867		Pulaski	KY	(3)
	Bernettia Haynes (2)	Death	1927				
		Burial					(2)
9	James (1) W.	Birth	1848			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Dorcas (5)	Birth	1853			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

over →

*17 see back

Form 41 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Good for a free catalogue with listed and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Hail, Isaac S. 5 July 1857 Lydia Sears
g. Comert F. John M. Hail m. Chig Hail
res: Lydy Sears min: John L. Davis
wit: Wm. E. Vaught L. E. Edwards
sur: John R. Sears
(did Charity die before between 1850 & 1857 and
John M. remarry to Elizabeth?
Or perhaps it was Charity Elizabeth)

Children (continued
11. John b. 1856 KY (5)
12. Pamela b 1859 KY (5)

Isaac S. Hail b 1838 KY
Lydia Sears b 1841 KY
1. Minerva b 1859 KY
Wm T. Hail m 2nd Nancy Jane Waddle 1 Jan 1860
Wm T. Hail m 3rd Elizabeth Waddle 16 Nov 1881
It was her 1st marr. She was 44.

24 OCT. 1831 HAIL + HEATH

Know all men by these presents that we John M Hail & Philip Heath are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just and full sum of Fifty pounds. The payment of which well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth of Kentucky, we bind ourselves our heirs, Ex ors and Adm ors. jointly severally & firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 24 day of October 1831

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound John M Hail & Nancy Heath both of the County of Pulaski, Now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force power & virtue

Sign'd seal'd & ack'd in presence of
Ach, W. R. Fox, C.C.

John M Hail (Seal)

Philip Heath (Seal)

24 OCT. 1831 HAIL + HEATH

Know all men by these presents that we John M Hail & Philip Heath are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just and full sum of Fifty Pounds the payment of which well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth of Kentucky, we bind ourselves our heirs, Ex.rs and Adm.rs jointly severally & firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 24 day of October 1831

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound John M Hail & Hariety Heath both of the county of Pulaski, Now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force power & virtue

Signd sealed & delivd
In presence of
Ach. Wilburn, Clk

John M Hail (Seal)

Philip Heath (Seal)

Descendants of John M. Hail

1 John M. Hail 1807 -
+Charity Haeath 1810 -
... 2 Isaack Shelby Hail 1838 -
..... +Lydia M. Sears 1841 -
..... 3 Steven M. Hail 1872 - 1942
..... +A. Mckenzie
..... *2nd Wife of Steven M. Hail:
..... +Sarah C. Helton 1874 - 1965
..... 4 Emria D. Hail 1894 -
..... 4 Effie Hail 1895 -
..... 4 Nezzie A. Hail 1897 -
..... 4 Elmer B. Hail 1900 -
..... 4 Elva D. Hail 1900 -
..... 4 Jack H. Hail 1900 -
..... 4 Gussie Hail 1902 -
..... 4 Joe M. Hail 1902 -
..... 4 Harmon L. Hail 1905 -
..... 4 James O. Hail 1907 - 1982
..... +Alice Gertrude Durbin 1911 - 1966
..... 5 Mary Belle Durbin 1929 -
..... 5 James Howard Hail 1931 - 1995
..... +Martha Ann McCarthy 1929 -
..... 6 James Joseph Hail Sr. 1949 -
..... +[2] Bonnie Fay Cope 1952 -
..... 7 [3] James Joseph Hail Jr. 1970 -
..... 7 [4] Kimberly Lynn Hail 1971 -
..... +[5] Scott Swinford
..... 8 [6] Blake Ryan Swinford 1991 -
..... *2nd Wife of James Joseph Hail Sr.:
..... +[7] Margaret Frances Schneider 1950 -
..... 6 [8] Ronald Jack Hail Sr. 1951 -
..... 6 [9] Steven Robert Hail 1954 -
..... 6 [10] Barbara Ann Hail 1956 -
..... 6 [1] James Joseph Hail Sr. 1949 -
..... +[2] Bonnie Fay Cope 1952 -
..... 7 [3] James Joseph Hail Jr. 1970 -
..... 7 [4] Kimberly Lynn Hail 1971 -
..... +[5] Scott Swinford
..... 8 [6] Blake Ryan Swinford 1991 -
..... *2nd Wife of James Joseph Hail Sr.:
..... +[7] Margaret Frances Schneider 1950 -
..... 6 [8] Ronald Jack Hail Sr. 1951 -
..... 6 [9] Steven Robert Hail 1954 -
..... 6 [10] Barbara Ann Hail 1956 -
..... *2nd Wife of James Howard Hail:
..... +Barbara Ann Carroll
..... 6 James Ray Hail Sr. 1957 -
..... 6 John C. Hail 1959 -
..... 5 Robert Jack Hail 1933 -
..... 5 Shirly Hail 1935 -
..... 5 David Ronald Hail Sr. 1938 -
..... +Margaret Bernic Ritter 1939 -
..... 6 Rhonda Ann Hail 1957 -
..... 6 Sheila Marie Hail 1958 -
..... 6 David Ronald Hail Jr. 1960 -
..... 6 Brian Anthony Hail 1967 -
..... 5 Patricia Lee Hail 1941 -
..... 5 Sandra Hail 1946 -
..... 4 Noble E. Hail 1910 -
..... 4 Lloyd Hail 1912 -
..... 4 Floyd Hail 1912 -
..... 4 Raymond Hail 1914 -

HAIL
BY
DAVID
HAIL

And

JAMES J. HAIL SR.

HAIL
H 2.3

Stephen Hail

Lydia Sears Hail

Stephen M. Hall and Sarah Helton Family

FAMILY GROUP No. 1-22 Husband's Full Name HEATH, PHILIP

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
POLASKI CO, KY 1850, 1860,	Birth	CA 1789			NC	
1870, 1870 CENSUS, MARRIAGE	Chr'nd					
RECORDS, CEMETERY RECORDS	Mar.	10 JUN 1807	(1ST WIFE)	KNOX	TENN	
	Death	CA 1845		PULASKI	KY	
	Burial					

WILL BOOK 3B, P814
FAMILY OF PHILIP HEATH
BY MINA MAYE CHITWOOD COX
1138 E. MAPLE AVE.
MIAMISBURG, OH 45342
1810 10100 - 21100
1820 310010 - 12010
1830 2230001 - 100102
1840 01210001 - 0000001

Places of Residence STOKES CO, N.C.; KNOX CO, TN; PULASKI CO, KY.
Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1ST POLLY TAYLOR 2ND MARY (MOLLIE) MARTIN
His Father WILLIAM HEATH Mother's Maiden Name MOLLY TAYLOR

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1ST POLLY TAYLOR MARTIN, MARY (MOLLIE) - 2ND

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 OCT 1796				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler JAMES L. CLARK
Address 3216 HILLTOP RD.
City, State MIDWEST CITY, OK 73110
Date 3-24-83

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father MOSES MARTIN Mother's Maiden Name ANN HEATH

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 ZEPHANIAH 1890 1870 NIL 1850, P283	Birth	1818		KNOX	TENN	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1ST CECELIA LEWIS	Mar.	21 DEC 1835		PULASKI	KY	B1, P77
		Death					F: JOHN LEWIS
		Burial		2ND W: 27 MAR 1873 ELIZABETH NEELY BARNETT			(BIII, P142)
F	2 HANNAH 1850, P127	Birth	1809			KY?	
	Full Name of Spouse* WILL AYLER BARNETT	Mar.	1828				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 CHARITY (TWIN OF HANNAH) 1850, P113	Birth	1809		PULASKI		
	Full Name of Spouse* JOHN M. HAIL	Mar.	24 OCT 1831		PULASKI	KY?	BI, P74
		Death					
		Burial					
* F	4 ELIZABETH (BETSY) 1870, P189 1850, P118	Birth	1812			KY/TN?	
	Full Name of Spouse* JAMES SILVERS	Mar.	4 FEB 1836		PULASKI	KY	BI, P106
		Death	1897				
		Burial					F: WILLIAM
① M	5 WILLIAM T. P18, WC, KY.	Birth	1815	(1808-1850 Census)		TN	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1ST HULDAH SULLENS(?)	Mar.	8 JAN 1835		WAYNE	KY	CER # 108B
		Death					
		Burial		2ND 3 JUN 1849 JANE WRAY CALDWELL (HER 2ND MARR.)			
M	6 JESSE W. 1870, P231 1850, P118	Birth	29 MAR 1821			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* ** 2ND ELIZABETH TAYLOR HEATH 1ST NANCY	Mar.	26 AUG 1873	(2ND)	PULASKI	KY	BIII P142
		Death	19 MAY 1893				
		Burial		OLD TATEVILLE	PULASKI	KY	
M	7 PHILIP JOHN 1870, P298 1850, P118	Birth	1822				
	Full Name of Spouse* ** ELIZABETH JANE TAYLOR	Mar.	1 DEC 1853		PULASKI	KY	BII, P52
		Death	BEF 1860				
		Burial					
M	8 EPHRAIM PHAROH (FERRY) 1870, P311	Birth	1826	(1832-1870 Census)			CIVIL WAR 49 RGT CO I
	Full Name of Spouse* 1ST AMANDA JANE MASSEY	Mar.	8 JAN 1851	2ND LUCY ANN PHILLIPS	PULASKI	KY	BII, P52
		Death	19 MAR 1916				
		Burial		LOVE CEM	PULASKI	KY	
M	9 JOHN MOAM 1870, P298 1850, P118	Birth	1829			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* ELEANOR (BETSY) MASSEY	Mar.	27 OCT 1847		PULASKI	KY	BI, P143
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

PULASKI CO NTY HISTORICAL SO...
PU... Y ...ING
SOME..., KENTUCKY 42501

FAMILY GROUP No. 1-44 Husband's Full Name WILLIAM HEATH

This Information Obtained From: INFORMATION FROM MINA MAYE CHITWOOD COX 1138 E. MAPLE AVE MIAMISBURG, OH 45342 PULASKI CO CENSUS, MAR. RECORDS, CEM RECORDS

DEED BOOK 4, P321 PC, KY
DEED BOOK 7, P641 PC, KY
DEED BOOK 11, P562 PC, KY
DEED BOOK 10, P578 PC, KY
PVT CONTINENTAL LINE OF N.C. (STATE REG N.C. VOL XVI)
ENL. AUG 1, 1782 FOR 18 MO.
RAIFORD'S CO, 10TH RGT

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1764				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	c 1786				
Death	16 JUL 1829		PULASKI	KY	
Burial					

Places of Residence STOKES CO, N.C.; KNOX CO., TN; PULASKI CO., KY.

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation Military Rec. REV. WAR

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2ND SALLY (SARAH) HARDWICK 19 SEP 1827 (BI, P77)

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MOLLY TAYLOR

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c 1762				
Chr'nd					
Death	18 SEP 1822		PULASKI	KY	
Burial					

Compiler JAMES L. CLARK
Address 3216 HILLTOP RD.
City, State MIDWEST CITY, OK 73110

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M	1 PHILIP	Birth	c 1789			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: (1) POLLY TAYLOR (2) MARY (MOLLIE) MARTIN	Mar.	(1) 10 JUN 1807		KNOX	TENN	
		Death	c 1844		PULASKI	KY.	
		Burial		WILL PROVED AUG COURT, PC, KY 1845			F: MOSES MARTIN
F	2 LOIS	Birth	c 1790	1792		N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: (NEVER MARRIED)	Mar.					
		Death	AFT 1831		PULASKI	KY.	
		Burial					
M	3 WILLIAM (JR)	Birth	c 1792			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: SALLY (SARAH) NEELY	Mar.	10 DEC 1821		PULASKI	KY	BI, P77
		Death					
		Burial					F: ISAAC
F	4 ELIZABETH 1850, P117	Birth	c 1798				
	Full Name of Spouse: BAZDILE (BAZIL) GRIFFIN	Mar.	26 FEB 1818		PULASKI	KY.	BI, P17
		Death	AFT 1850	(LISTED AGE 50 - 1850 CENSUS)			
		Burial					
* M	5 THOMAS 1850, P120 1870, P249	Birth	28 MAY 1800			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse: MARTHA ANNA LEWIS	Mar.	9 SEP 1820		PULASKI	KY	BII
		Death	2 APR 1878		PULASKI	KY.	
		Burial					F: JOHN
M	6 JESSE C.	Birth	c 1804				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death	1831	(WILL BOOK 3, P98-99)	PULASKI	KY.	
		Burial					
F	7 POLLY	Birth	c 1808				
	Full Name of Spouse: JOHN JASPER	Mar.	27 MAR 1828		PULASKI	KY	BI, P82
		Death					
		Burial					F: ANDREW
M	8 (SON OF 2ND WIFE) ANDREW JACKSON	Birth	19 JUL 1828		PULASKI	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse: PEGGY WATSON	Mar.	26 JUL 1849		PULASKI	KY	BI, P143
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOC
PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING
SOMERSET, KENTUCKY 42501

420.

Hail to Chadwick Deed

This Indenture of bargain made this the first day of Feb ary 1842 between John M Hail of the one part and Lewis Chadwick Trustee of the Mount Olive Meeting house of the other part. both of the County of Pulaski & State of Ky Witness that the said John M. Hail hath this day bargained & sold unto the above named trustee (as his successors) of the above named Meeting House; One Acre; lot. it being a part of certain tract of land. Containing 50 acres that was patented to James Purvis in the County aforesd. on the waters of Buck Creek. for the Consideration of $5.00 paid in hand, the receipt is hereby acknowledged; the above named named lot is bounded as follows to wit, Beginning on an Ash and Black Walnut, standing North East from the Meeting House thence Running South. 30 West 13 poles and 28 links. to a stake, thence N 30 West 13 poles and 28 link, to a stake N 30 West 13 poles and 28 links to a stake thence thence, 30 East 13 poles & 28 links to the Beginning. Including the said Meeting House with all its appertainances, To Take and To Hold from the said John M Hail, and every other person or persons claiming in throug or by him unto the only use and behoof of the united Baptist Church of Jesus Christ at the aforesaid Meeting House (Mount Olive) and the said John M. Hail do warrant and forever defend the sd. lot of land, against all and every person or persons whatever unto the said Trustee as aforesaid forever.

Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above written.

John M Hail

Book 11

set he ha
with
Proved
Browne
John Hammonds
Gideon Rattler

Examined & Delivered

Love mark
William his + Sarter mark

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County set.

I William Fox Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do Certify that this Deed from William Sarter to Matthew Floyd was this day proved to me in my office and ~~shown to be the act and deed of the~~ William Sarter by the oaths of ~~witnesses~~ Wm. Duncan and Browne Coggin subscribing witnesses thereto. Whereupon the said Deed Together with the foregoing certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office

~~Given~~ under my hand this 20th day of September 1841.

Att. Wm. Fox Clk

Bail & wife to Deed Collyer

This Indenture of Bargain & Conveyance Made and entered into this the 16th day of July A.D. 1841 Between John M. Bail and Charity his wife of the one part and John Collyer Senr. of the other part all of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky witnesseth that that the said John M. Bail & Charity his wife hath this day bargained and sold unto the said John Collyer Sr. a Certain Tract or parcel of land containing sixty acres by survey be the same more or less with the exception of one acre lot where the Mount Allen Meeting House now stands for the consideration of one hundred & Fifty Dollars paid in hand the receipt thereof is hereby acknowledged situated and lying in the county and state aforesaid on the waters of Buck Creek and bounded as follows to wit, Beginning on Stephen Bails old corner a Black Oak thence his line Running N 25 E 91 poles to a white oak and dogwood on his line thence S 87 West 80 poles to a White Oak on the Ridge, thence

BOOK 11

S. E. 30. poles to a White Oak thence due West 1 pole to a White Oak and Sugartree, thence S. West 32 poles to a Post Oak thence S. 48. W. 30 poles to a small Red Oak thence N. 63. West 18 poles to an Ash and Haines line thence his line S. 45. W. 41. poles to a White Oak on said line thence S. 40. E. 80. poles to an Ash and Elm thence S. 65 East 60 poles to a White Oak thence N. 81. East 68 pole to an Honeycomb and White Oak on S. Hail's line thence his line N. 87. West 41. poles to a Hickory on S. line, thence N. 27. W. 64 poles to a Stake on the dividing line between Stephen Hail & Benj. Hail thence S. line S. 87. West 86 poles to a Stake on the first line herein named thence back S. line running S. 87 West to the Beginning with all its appertenances thereunto with the exception aforesaid. To Have and To Hold from the said John M. Hail & Charity his wife and every other person claiming in through or by them, unto the said John Colyer and his heirs forever and the said John M. Hail & Charity his wife, do warrant and forever defend the said tract of land against all and every person who at ever unto the said John Colyer and his heirs forever. Witness we have set our hands and seal on the day and year above written

John M. Hail (Seal)
Charity Hail (Seal)

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Set.

I, William Fox Clerk of the county court for the county aforesaid do certify that this Deed from John M. Hail and Charity his wife to John Colyer was on the 11 day of July 1841 produced to me in my office and acknowledged in part by the said John M. Hail and afterwards to wit on the 30th day of September 1841 fully acknowledged by the said Charity Hail, who being examined by me privily and apart from her husband declared that she did freely and willingly seal and deliver the said writing and wishes not to retract it, and acknowledged the said writing again shown and exhibited to her to be her act and deed and consents that the same may be recorded. Whereupon the said Deed is

Rose Law Silvers
611 No. Mariposa Ave.
L.A.Ca. 90004

26 Apr.1993

Pulaski Co. Historical Society;

Dear Sirs,

I'm searching for some information about my great grandfather, who was born in Somerset, Ky. I think married in that City, & maybe his first children were born there.

He was; Thomas Silvers, born 30 Dec. 1813, son of Wm Silvers and Margaret Smith
" married Polly Hail (or Hale)- born 3 Jan. 1819 in Ky ?
" 10 Apr. 1835 in Kentucky, Do you have marriage records ?

This union had 5 children:

1- Stephen Hale Silvers born- 12 Feb. 1836 in Ky, or Iowa
" died in Civil War in Hospital at Helena Arkansas died-9 Dec. 1862
married Martha E. Rogers, Marr. 24 July 1856

2- Sary or Sarah A. Silvers born 2 Mar. 1839 in Ky, or Iowa

3- William B.Silvers born 11 Aug. 1841 died in Civil War, 25 Mar.1863
" died in St.Louis, Mo. Hospital

4- James M. Silvers b- 20 Nov. 1843 in Ky, or Iowa
I heard he was in the Civil War, but don't know how to find him.

5- John A.Silvers born 26 Jan. 1846 in Ky, or Iowa
He may have been in the Civil War too.

I cannot find the records of any of these (by family,) but now begin my search by your type of records.

I'll be very happy to hear from you, on anything you may know. I have a photo of James A.Silvers, when he was an old man, & on the back it says for Mama(His step mother) I think he put his old uniform on for her a picture. Other tin type photos have no names.

Thank you
Rose Law Silvers

26 May 1993

Dear Sirs,

I'm sorry I'm late with this payment, as my mail was set aside, while I had company, and that I'M again sorry for.

Thank you so much for the papers you sent to me, I'm so glad to have them.

Enclosed $ 5.00. I thank you again.

In the future if I find more on the Thomas B. Silvers family, who were from Somerset, will you want a copy, you don't need to answer that, I'll just send what I find, & you can decide to keep what you want to.

Sincerely,

Rose Silvers

Thomas B.Silvers had
marr.Polly Hail 1st wife
& Elizabeth King 2nd "
He was the son of
William Silvers & wife
Sarah (Margaret ?) Smith

Ms. Rose L Silvers
611 N Mariposa Ave
Los Angeles, CA
90004-2807

William and Sarah Smith Silvers' family - MARRIED 3 OCTOBER 1806
DIED: BY 1829 BORN: 1787

1. William and Matilda Heath Silvers -
   Born: 1807

   W. M. (male) Born 2 March 1857 - Wayne County

2. John B. and Polly Chaudion Silvers - Married 2 February 1827
   Born: 1808
   Died: 12 Dec. 1879

   Consent of John and Wm. Heath and Wm Chaudion

3. James B. and Elizabeth Heath Silvers - Married 30 January 1832
   Born: 1809 Born: 1812

   Nancy J. - Born 1836
   John W. - Born 1838
   Polly - Born 1840
   Thomas - Born 1844
   Jesse M. - Born 1844 - Died 24 August 1852 - age 8
   Charity - Born 1847 - Died 18 August 1854 - age 8
   Will H. - Born 1849 - Died 4 February 1856 - age 6
   Stephen Moody - Born 18 December 1853
   Sarah E. - Born 29 November 1856

4. Hannah Silvers and Thomas Barnett
   Born: 1809 - 1810 Thomas died 1849 - about age 48

   Martha Barnett - 1836
   John Barnett - 1838

   Buried Bunch Pine Cemetery

1850 Census shows Sarah Silvers age 63 and living with her
Martha and John
Was Hannah deceased by 1850?

5. Rev. Martin and Nancy Lewis Silvers - Married 19 November 1829
   Born: 7 July 1810 Born: 18 January 1817
   Died: 19 May 1890 Died: 5 March 1890

   Consent of Parents Polly Silvers

   Sarah - Born 1831
   Mary - Born 1835
   William - Born 1838
   John D. - Born 1842
   Wesley - Born 1844
   Charity - Born 1848
   Lucy - Born 1848
   Joseph M. Born 1850
   Elizabeth - Born 10 August 1852 (all above born in Pulaski County)
   Cecelia - Born 1855 (Wayne County)
   S. A. (male) - Born 29 March 1858 (Wayne County)

   Buried Old Detroit Cemetery

6. Thomas B. and Polly Hail Silvers - Married 13 April 1835
   Born: 1814

   Father Stephen Hail

7. Nancy Silvers and Lee Isaacs - Married 24 April 1837
Born: 1816

Martin Daily, Sr.
William Hugh Dixon

8. Jesse and Sylva Ellen Trullinger Silvers - Married 4 November 1849
Born: 25 January 1821 Born: 11 January 1832
Died: 28 January 1889 Died: 22 January 1912

Gabriel Cass -	Born: 7 Oct. 1850	Died: 12 June 1912
Thomas J. -	Born: 1 Aug. 1852	Died: 9 March 1924
Nancy Elizabeth -	Born: 23 Aug. 1854	Died: 25 December 1929
Margaret A. -	Born: 19 July 1857	Died: 22 July 1931
William M. -	Born: 15 June 1859	Died: 8 August 1860
Mary Adda -	Born: 7 July 1861	Died: 19 July 1897
Henry A. -	Born: 26 Dec. 1863	Died: 10 Dec. 1930
Priscilla E. -	Born: 1866	Died: June or July 1939
Lucy J. -	Born: 11 Aug. 1869	Died: 5 May 1870
Elec Alda -	Born: 6 July 1873	Died: 24 May 1939

9: Stephen and Nancy Neeley Silvers - Married 2 May 1849
Born: 1824 Born: 1824
Died May 3, 1889 Died: 22 September 1852 (age 28)

Married by Martin Dixon

Caroline - Born: 1844
Martin: Born: 1846
Robert - Born: 1848

According to 1850 Census
Marriage date from Ky. Records.

10. Michael Silvers and Elzira Neeley Silvers - Married 26 April 1842
Born: 1826 (1822 in one record) Born: 1824
Died: Died:

Consent of Dorah Dixon
Witness - Martin Dixon

Wesley - Born 1843
John - Born 1845
James - Born 1846
Sarah - Born 1849
Green B. - Born 1854
Charity E. - Born March 16, 1856

Hugh Dixon and Ann Elliot married 18 December 1837
Consent for Daily Ann given by Katherine Elliot

All from Pulaski County Marriages.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PTG580029 10/79 10M Printed in USA

HUSBAND SILVERS, William

Born 1785 Place Virginia

Chr. Place

Mar 3 October 1806 Place Pulaski County, Kentucky

Died By 1829 Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE SMITH, Sarah (Sally)

Born 1787 Place Virginia

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

Husband SILVERS, William

Wife SMITH, Sarah 1787

Ward Examiners: 1. 2.

Stake or Mission

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING
MRS. JAMES E. SMITH
BOX 66
TRENTON, MISSOURI
64683

RELATION OF ABOVE TO HUSBAND: 2nd Great Grandd

FOUR GENERATION SHEET FOR FILING: YES ☐

DATE SUBMITTED TO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LDS ORDINANCES

	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)
HUSBAND		
WIFE		

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR		
1 M	William	Silvers		Abt.	1807		Pulaski	Ky.	Matilda Heath				c	c
2 M	John B.	Silvers		Abt.	1808		Pulaski	Ky.	2 Feb. 1827 Polly Chaudion	12 Dec. 1879			c	c
3 M	James B.	Silvers			1809		Pulaski	Ky.	30 Jan. 1832 Elizabeth Heath			1884	c	c
4 F	Hannah	Silvers		1809 or ~~1810~~ 1806			Pulaski	Ky.	Thomas Barnett				c	c
5 M	Rev. Martin	Silvers		7 July	1810		Pulaski	Ky.	19 Nov. 1829 Nancy Lewis	19 May 1890			c	c
6 M	Thomas B.	Silvers		Abt.	1814		Pulaski	Ky.	13 April 1835 Polly Hail				c	c
7 F	Nancy	Silvers		Abt.	1816		Pulaski	Ky.	24 April 1837 Lee Isaacs				c	c
8 M	Jesse	Silvers		25 Jan.	1821		Pulaski	Ky.	4 Nov. 1849 Sylva Ellen Trullinger	28 Jan. 1889			c	c
9 M	Stephen	Silvers			1824		Pulaski	Ky.	2 May 1849 Nancy Neeley				c	c
10 M	Michael	Silvers			1826		Pulaski	Ky.	26 April 1842 Elzira Neeley	2nd marriage MARY ANN VANHOOK			c	c
11														

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Pulaski County Historical Research Book II - Kentucky Historical Society page 147 - Marriage and Death Records of Pulaski County. 1850 Census Records of Pulaski County Nos. 546, 893, 894, 958, 960 and 966.

OTHER MARRIAGES Thomas Barrett died 1899 - age 48 Writer in Garden Grove newspaper was Stephen Moody Silvers - Son of James Silvers and Elizabeth Heath - born 18 December 1853 - Fork C River - Pulaski County, Kentucky. Was 23 when he wrote articles home to Pulaski

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

FAMILY GROUP No. 1-20 Husband's Full Name SILVERS, WILLIAM (IRISH)

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
BOOK 14 DEED 8/5/1830 JOHN TO	Birth	CA 1785			N.C.	NATIVE OF VA?
JAMES - DEED 6/24/1848	Chr'nd					
HEIRS OF WM TO JAMES.	Mar.	3 OCT 1806		PULASKI	KY	BII, P133
	Death	AFT 1827 BEF 1830				
(1840, JOHN, JAMES, THOMAS)	Burial					
(HUGH LIVING MADON CO, MO)	Places of Residence					
(JAMES RETURNED PC PRIOR 1850)	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
	His Father ROSS VAN SILVERS			Mother's Maiden Name ANNI (?)		

1850, P118
PULASKI CO RESEARCH BOOK II
PAGE 147

Wife's Full Maiden Name SMITH, SARAH (SALLY)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1787			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father EDWARD SMITH			Mother's Maiden Name MILARD (?)		

Compiler JAMES L. CLARK
Address 3216 HILLTOP RD.
City, State MIDWEST CITY, OK
Date 22 OCT 1981 73110

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 JOHN 1870, P286	Birth	1809	(1807)	PULASKI	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* (SHADOAN)	Mar.	26 FEB 1827		PULASKI	KY	BI, P106
	POLLY CHAUDOIN	Death	10 DEC 1879				
		Burial					F: WILLIAM
M	2 JAMES 1880, 1870, P189 1850, P118	Birth	1809		PULASKI	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 JAN 1836		PULASKI	KY	BI, P106
	ELIZABETH HEATH	Death	1899				
		Burial					F: PHILIP
M	3 REV MARTIN 1870, P254 1850 P73	Birth	8 JUL 1810		PULASKI	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 NOV 1829		PULASKI	KY	
	NANCY LEWIS	Death	19 MAY 1890		PULASKI	KY	
		Burial					F: JOHN
M	4 THOMAS	Birth			PULASKI	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 APR 1835		PULASKI	KY	
	POLLY HAIL	Death					
		Burial					F: STEPHEN
M	5 HUGH	Birth			PULASKI	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 DEC 1837		PULASKI	KY	BI, P106
	SALLY ANN ELLIOTT	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 NANCY	Birth			PULASKI	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 APR 1837		PULASKI	KY	BI, P81
	LEE ISAACS	Death					LIVING BOONE CO
		Burial					1850, IND.
M	7 MICHAEL 1870, P251 1850, P126	Birth	1822		PULASKI	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 APR 1842		PULASKI	KY	BI, P161
	ELVIRA NEELEY	Death					
		Burial					F: ROBERT H.
M	8 WILLIAM S.	Birth	1823				LIVING BOONE CO
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					IND. 1850
	PHEBE	Death					
		Burial					
M	9 STEPHEN 1870 P4 1850 P126	Birth	1824		PULASKI	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1870 P288	Mar.	2 MAY 1849		PULASKI	KY	BI, P161
	1ST NANCY NEELEY	Death	3 MAY 1889				
		Burial		2ND MARY A. VANHOOK M: 1 SEP 1853 D: 20 MAR 1901			BII P45
M	10 WESLEY	Birth	1825				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1847	(WAR WITH MEXICO)			
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING
SOMERSET, KENTUCKY 42501

M 11 JESSE

FAMILY GROUP No. 1-10 Husband's Full Name * SILVERS, JAMES THOMAS

This Information Obtained From: 1850, P118 1870, P189
PC MAR REC B1, P106
1830 - JAMES LIVING PC W: MOTHER
1840 - LIVING MACON CO, MO
1850 - BACK IN PUL. CO, KY
1860 - ~~[illegible]~~ P75
1880 - 825-89 S3-10

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1809		PULASKI	KY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 JAN 1836		PULASKI	KY	
Death					
Burial	1879				

Places of Residence
Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father WILLIAM SILVERS Mother's Maiden Name SARAH SMITH

Wife's Full Maiden Name HEATH, ELIZABETH (BETSY)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1812			TENN.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1897				
Burial					

Compiler JAMES L. CLARK
Address 3216 HILLTOP RD.
City, State MIDWEST CITY, OK
Date 3-24-83 73110

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father PHILIP HEATH Mother's Maiden Name (POSS TAYLOR)

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 NANCY JANE	Birth	1836		PULASKI	KY	
	1870, P189	Mar.	29 DEC 1853		PULASKI	KY	BII, P67
	Full Name of Spouse: WILLIAM LEWIS	Death	1877				
		Burial					F: JOHN S.
M	2 JOHN W.	Birth	1838				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 MARY (POLLY) SUSAN	Birth	1840		MACON	MO	
	1870, P301	Mar.	14 SEP 1858		PULASKI	KY	BII P20
	Full Name of Spouse: JAMES PERRY COLLIER	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 THOMAS	Birth	1844				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death				MONTANA	(DROWNED)
		Burial					
F	5 CHARITY	Birth	1847				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	18 APR 1857	(NOT ON 1860 CENSUS)		~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~ VS, P223
		Burial					
M	6 WILL H.	Birth	1849				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	4 JUL 1856	(NOT ON 1860 CENSUS)			VS, P249
		Burial					
M	7 STEPHEN MOODY	Birth	13 DEC 1853				VS P22
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 SARAH ELIZABETH	Birth	29 NOV 1856				VS P53
	Full Name of Spouse: JAMES W. BARNETT b1858	Mar.	7 SEP 1879		PULASKI	KY	BIII, P37
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 JESSE M.	Birth	JAN 1852		PULASKI	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	24 AUG 1852		PULASKI	KY	VS, P24
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOC. PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William T. Hail

This Information Obtained From: (1) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1836				(1)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Jan 1860	Pulaski		KY	(1)
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Elizabeth Waddle 16 Nov 1861

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Jane Waddel

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1836				(1)
Chr'nd					
Death	Bef 1881				
Burial					

Marr. be son of John M. Hail & Charity (age in Night)

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, also no. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Based on a form adapted with lists and full descriptions of much genealogical data.

Hail

HUSBAND Hale, Laben H.

Born 23 Feb. 1812 Place Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky.

Chr. Place

Marr. 11 April 1831 Place Pulaski Co., Ky.

Died 10 May 1878 Place Macon Co., Missouri

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Stephen Hale, Jr. HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary (Polly) Moody

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Elzira Lewis

Born 14 Sept. 1814 Place Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Chr. Place

Died 3 March 1882 Place Macon Co., Mo.

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER John Lewis WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	Charity	Hail	7	Feb	1832		Pulaski	Ky	6 Dec 1855 Frank Burch	22	Sep	1910
2 M	William Thomas	Hail	13	Nov.	1833		"	Ky.	1 Nov 1860 Jane E. West		Feb.	1892
3 M	John Moody	Hail	5	Nov.	1835		"	"	20 Jul 1858 Sarah Virginia Bigsp			
4 M	James	Hail			1838		"	"	① Julia Shoemaker ② Amanda Shoemaker			
5 F	Mary "Polly"	Hail			1845				Abernathy			
6 F	Lucy	Hail			1839		"	"	James Shoemaker			
7 M	Charles	Hail					"	"				
8 F	Nancy	Hail			1843		Macon	Mo.	3 Jul 1870 Thomas Downey			
9 F	Polly	Hail			1845		Macon	Mo	① Silas Hardister ② A. J. Sayler			
10 F	Rebecca	Hail			1846		Macon	Mo.				
11 M	Samuel	Hail			1849		Macon	Mo	Mary E.	3	April	1924
	12. Louisa Landree	Hail	8	Oct	1853		Macon	Mo	9 Aug. 1870 Henry Isaac Sagaser			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Barbara Buehrer
1000 Magnolia West
Excelsior Springs, MO 64024

MRS. B. L. SAGASER
#3
JAMESTOWN, N.D. 58401

P963

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Lebon H. Hail (Hale)

This Information Obtained From:
(1) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records
(2) 1850 & 1860 Macon Co. MO Census
(3) The Hale Family by Margaret (Hale) Lisle
(4) Macon Co. MO Obituaries 1889-1903 by Phyllis E. Mead
(5) Macon Co. Marriages
(6) Dengel & Mauldin

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Feb 1812			KY	(2)(3)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Ap 1831		Pulaski	KY	(1)
Death	10 May 1882		Macon	MO	(3)
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Stephen Hale Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann [illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elzirian Lewis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Sept 1814		Pulaski	KY	(2)
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Ap 1882		Macon	MO	(3)
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan
Address
City, State
Date May 1990

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Lewis Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Christ Mac	Birth	1832		Pulaski	KY	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse: Francis M. Fick	Mar.	6 Dec 1855		Macon	MO	(5) Book B p 34
		Death	22 Sep 1910		Macon	MO	(6)
		Burial					
2	William Thomas	Birth	13 Nov 1833 (6)		Pulaski	KY	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse: Jane E. West	Mar.	1861				(4)
		Death	12 Feb 1892	97 hel	Macon	MO	(4)
		Burial	Jane E. m. 2nd Wm. Windley 13 Feb 1893 Macon Co. MO (6)				
3	John Moody	Birth	5 Nov 1835 (6)		Pulaski	KY	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse: Sarah Virginia Bigge	Mar.	20 Jul 1858		Macon	MO	(5)
		Death					
		Burial					
4	James W.	Birth	1838		Pulaski	KY	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse: Julia Shoemaker	Mar.	13 Jan 1856		Macon	MO	(5) Book E 39
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Lucy T.	Birth	1839		Pulaski	KY	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse: James W. Shoemaker	Mar.	17 Ap 1856		Macon	MO	(5) Book B 30
		Death	1920 (6)		Macon	MO	
		Burial					
6	Nancy E.	Birth	1843			MO	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse: Thomas Downey	Mar.	3 Ap 1870		Macon	MO	(5)
		Death	Bef 17 Feb 1879 (6)				
		Burial					
7	Mary A. (Polly)	Birth	1845			MO	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse: Silas J. Hardister	Mar.	10 Apr 1859 (6)	2nd - C. J. Bryan 19 Jan 1882 (6)			
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Rebecca J.	Birth	1846			MO	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Samuel M.	Birth	31 May 1849		Macon	MO	(3)
	Full Name of Spouse: Ellen D. Abbott	Mar.	12 Sep 1870		Macon	MO	(5)
		Death	29 Mar 1922		Macon	MO	(3)
		Burial	Samuel m. 2nd Lucy Ely Beeler (6)				
10	Charles H.	Birth	1851		Macon	MO	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Ann Bellenger (6)	Mar.					
		Death	1920	Bevier	Macon	MO	(3)
		Burial					
11	Louisa L.	b 10 Jul 1853 d 4 Mar 1929			Macon "	MO "	(2) (3)

*If married more than once, write No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

over →

Louisa L. Hail m. Henry Isaac Sagner Aug 1870, Macon Co. MO (div 1900)

11 APRIL 1831 HAIL - LEWIS

Know all men by these presents that we Laban Hail & James Sievers — are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just & full sum of Fifty pounds, the payment of which well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth of Kentucky, we bind ourselves our heirs Executors & Admors jointly severally and firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 11th day of April 1831

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Laban Hail & Elziary Lewis — of the County of Pulaski, Now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

sign.d seal.d & Deliv.d
In presence of
Bonne Coffin
Ad.m Wilkinson

Laban Hail (seal)
James Sievers (seal)

Hale, James W
Shoemaker, Julia
13 Jan 1856
Book B P 39.

Hail, Charity L.
Burch, Francis M
6 Dec 1855
Book B P 39

Hale, Lucy T.
Shoemaker, James W
17 Apr 1856
Book B P 50

no widow but the following children, whose names are Tabitha Mason, Kessey Pearson, Sally Kellam and James Watson, and these were his only living at the time of his death, and William P. Moore, Jr. is his administrator." 27 Oct 1851 - p. 115

"It is ordered to be certified that it appears to the Court by satisfactory evidence that Custis Bull, a revolutionary Pensioner, was a resident of this County and died in the same on the 1st day of September 1851; that he left no widow but the following children whose names are viz: Rosey, Nancy, Polly, Charles, Betsey, and these were his only living children at the time of his death, and that Charles Bull one of the above named children is his administrator." 27 Oct 1851 p. 115

"It is ordered to be certified that it appears to the satisfaction of the Court that John Drummond (brother of James Drummond who was reputed to be a revolutionary officer) died many years ago, intestate, leaving John P. Drummond, Sally Drummond, Tabitha Drummond, Nancy Drummond, Sophia White and Patience Marshall his only children and heirs at Law. Nancy Drummond, Sophia White and Patience Marshall are still living. John P. Drummond, son of John is dead and intestate, leaving Elizabeth Mears, Tabitha Grant, Nancy Drummond, John Drummond, Scipio Drummond and Enos Drummond his only children and heirs at law. Sally Drummond, daughter of John, is dead intestate leaving John R. Drummond, Levin J. Drummond and Oliver Drummond her only children and heirs at law. Tabitha Drummond intermarried with John Lewis and is dead intestate leaving Thomas D. Lewis, Levin D. Lewis and Sarah Lewis her only children and heirs at Law. Sarah Lewis, daughter of Tabitha, married John Lewis who is dead and intestate and left Tabitha Johnson her only heir at law." 26 Jan 1852 - p. 155

"It is ordered to be certified that it appears to the satisfaction of the Court that Stephen Warrington who was reputed to have served in the revolutionary war, died many years ago leaving the following children his only heirs at law, namely George Warrington, Samuel Warrington, Peggy Warrington, Sally Warrington, Nancy Warrington, Smith Warrington and Thomas Warrington. That Nancy Warrington (now Nancy Smith) and Thomas Warrington are still living. Sally Warrington married William Parsons and is dead; Samuel Warrington and George Warrington are dead intestate leaving no children nor descendants of children. John K. Warrington is dead leaving Lovey Warrington, now Lovey Ames, John T. Warrington and Sally Warrington (now Sally Belote) his only children and heirs at law; Peggy Warrington married William Whitehead and is dead intestate leaving John Whitehead, William Whitehead and Edward Whitehead her only children and heirs at law." 17 Jan 1852 p. 155

"It is ordered to be certified that it appears to the satisfaction of the Court that Edward Henderson, James Henderson, John Henderson, Joseph Henderson and Nancy Henderson, who on the 27 day of March 1843 in this Court were proven to be the heirs of Brittingham Henderson, who was the only heir at law of Capt. William Henderson, who served in the Revolutionary war, have since died intestate except Edward who is still living. James Henderson, son of Brittingham is dead leaving no child nor descendant of children. John Henderson, son of Brittingham is dead leaving two children who are his only children and heirs at

Mr William Fox Sir pleas to isheue
marrage lisons to Laban Hall to Marry my daughter Elzeary Lewis
and in so doing you will oblige your friend
April the 11 1831 John Lewis Jr
attest
Stephen M Hall
James silvers

Mr William Fox Clerk of Pulaski county
Sir you are hereby authorized to Isheue
Marrge Licence to My Son Laban
Hall to Marry Elzeary Lewis and
this My order Shall Be your receipt
for the Same april 11 1831
attest James Silvers Stephen Hall
Stephen M Hall

produced & recorded in my office, and on the 19th July 1841 proven in Court by the oath of C. Tilghman and afterwards Court, on the 19th day of July 1841 fully proven by the oath of Noland Surber, to be the act and deed of the said William Price, James Price, Silas Price, John Pattow and David Hasty. And proven as to the relinquishment of the said Barbara Price, Susan Price, Sabra Price Louisa Pattow, Eunsea Hasty and Marcena Price by the Certificate thereto annexed.

Whereupon the said Deed as also the testimonial thereto, together with the foregoing Certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office.

Given under my hand this 19th day of July 1841.

"Att. Will. Rose Clk"

Lewis Heirs to 33 Deed Neely

This indenture made and entered into this 5th day March 1841, between the heirs of John Lewis deceased named as follows: Joel S. Lewis & Jane his wife William Lewis & Jane his wife John S. Lewis & Jane his wife Thomas Meath & Caroline his wife Martin Silvers & Nancy his wife Sarah wife of Lord & Elizabeth his wife Jeremiah Meath & Cecilia his wife, Conway Wheeler & Amelia his wife of the one part, of the county of Pulaski and State of Kentucky; and Robert H. Neely of said County and State aforesaid of the other part witnesseth: that for and in consideration of the sum

of thirty five Dollars to Joel D. Lewis, forty five dollars to Mrs Lewis, thirty five dollars to John S. Lewis & forty five Dollars to Thomas Heath, thirty five to J. H. Neal, thirty five Dollars to Jeremiah Heath, forty dollars to Conaway Marman, thirty five dollars, to Martin Silvers so have paid by the said C. H. Neely, the receipt whereof the said Heirs above named doth hereby acknowledge, hath granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents do [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and Come unto the said C. H. Neely Eight shares of a certain tract or parcel of Land each share being the one tenth part of a Land Land situate lying and being in the County of Pulaski State of Kentucky on the South side of Cumberland River and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning on a Cedar Marked IP thence running South 250 poles to two white Oaks & ash, thence S. 20. W. 40. poles to a Walnut & Hickory, thence S. 63. W. 60. poles to a Hickory, thence S. 51. W. 20. poles to a white Oak thence S. 35 E. 20. poles to an ash, thence S. 1 W. 80. poles to a Poplar thence S. 12 E. 40. poles to a White Oak, thence S. 20 E. 80. poles to a Hickory, thence S. 50 W. 150. poles to a Black Oak, thence North 50 poles to a Black Oak, thence S. 81 E. 102. poles to the Beginning. With an exception of a small parcel of land lying at the Beginning in the name of Jeremiah Heath to be three five acres lying on a White Oak in the courses in first named near the Big Cave, running thence Northwest to a Poplar in a small Hollow, thence thence with the meanders of the same to a White Oak and

Benjamin Moore's line and another small Boundary to be excepted, supposed, to be three acres. Beginning on three Poplars running thence North East to a Black Walnut and Pine, thence South East 44 poles to a white oak & dogwood thence South West 11 poles to two Hickys on the old line; the Balance of the land in first named after taking these two boundys out is containing by Survey one hundred & forty six acres be the same more or less with all and singular the appertenances there unto belonging, or in any wise appertaining to the only proper use, benefit and behoof of him the sd. W. H. Neely and his heirs forever and the sd. heirs in first named for themselves their heirs &c. do further Covenant and agree to and with the sd. W. H. Neely that they will forever warrant and defend each his tenth share in sd. land and premises from the Claim of themselves their heirs &c. and from and against the Claim of all and singular every person whatsoever, and the only proper use &c. of him the sd. W. H. Neely.—

In Testimony whereof, the sd. heirs in first named hath hereunto set their hands and seals in the in the day and date herein first written

Witt. as to L. W. part.
Wm. Lewis
John S. Lewis

Wm. Lewis (Seal)
John S. Lewis (Seal)
Conaway Marman (Seal)
Leland H. Hall (Seal)
Joel D. Lewis (Seal)
Conaway Marman (Seal)
James Lewis (Seal)
Lewis (Seal)
Amy Heath (Seal)

Lerelda Marriam (Seal)
Cecilia Heath (Seal)
Elijah his mark Heath (Seal)
Thomas his mark Heath (Seal)
Jebaniah his mark Heath (Seal)
Martin his mark Livers (Seal)
Nancy Livers (Seal)

The Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County set.
We the undersigned Justices of the peace for said County do hereby certify that the above named Jane Lewis & Jane Lewis, Amy Heath Lerelda Marriam, Cecillia Heath & Elijah Heath personally appeared before us while sitting as a Court, acknowledged the within Deed and being privately examined by us seperately and apart from their husbands acknowledge it freely of their own Consent and desire us of our own free will and record us to certify the same to the Clerk of the Pulaski County Court there to be recorded.

Given under our hands on the 5th day of March 1841.

Saml. Stone JP.
Saml. M. Haile JP.

Ex. Deed

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Court,

I William Moore Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that the deed from the Heirs of Lewis Lego to Robert H. Neely was on the 17th day of May 1841 produced to me in my office and acknowledged

G.S.

Book 11 page 289

This indenture Made & entered 5 March 1844 between the heirs of John Lewis Dec'd Named as follows Joel D. Lewis & Amy his wife, William Lewis & Jane his wife, John S. Lewis & Jane his wife, Thomas Heath & Amy or Anny his wife, Martin Silvers & Nancy his wife, Labanon H. Hail & Elzeria his wife, Zepeniah Heath & Cecilia his wife, Canaway Warren & Jerilda his wife of one part & Robert N. Neely of other part of sum of $35.00 to Joel Lewis, $45.00 to William Lewis, $35.00 to John S. Lewis, $45.00 to Thomas Heath, $35.00 L. H. Hail $35.00 to Zepeniah Heath, $40.00 to Canaway Warren, $35.00 to Martin Silvers in hand paid by Robert N. Neely for eight shares of a certain parcel of land each share being 1/10 share of said land lying in put Co. on South side of Cumberland River & bounded as follow - Beg. on a cedar marked HD then running South 250 P to two white oaks & ash S 28 W 40 P to a walnut & hickory S 83 W 60 P to a hickory N 51 W 40 P to a white oak N 35 E 20 P to an ash N 14 W 80 P to a poplar N 74 E 40 P to a white oak N 20 E 80 P to a hickory N 50 W 50 P to a black oak N 10 P to a black oak S 87 E 102 P to beg. with an exception of a small boundary to be taken out of the boundary in first named supposed to be 25 acres begin on a white oak in the Cumsies in first named near the big Cane running North west to a poplar in a small hollow then with the meanders of the same to a white oak on Benjamin Sloans line and another small boundary to be excepted 3 acres begin 3 poplars runn N.W. to walnut S.W. 44 P to white oak

17.50
book

Early Missouri Marriages in the News

1820-1853

by
Lois Stanley
George F. Wilson
Maryhelen Wilson

GORDON, Thomas B. 1 May LEXP 6 May 1845
FULKERSON, Margaret (Frederick, deceased)
By Rev. B. R. Johnson

GORDON, Dr. W. B. 11 September CGWE 15 Sep 1848
HENDERSON, Eliza M. (Mrs. Lucy) Rev. S. H. Ford
(She married David Rigby later - see this record, which also appears here.)

GRANT, Barton W., merchant of Columbia 29 September JEM 13 Oct 1846
BOWER, Mary J. (Dr. G. M.) in Monroe Co.
By Rev John W. Ceatch

GRAVES, David A. Tuesday, 1 April in Lafayette Co. LEXP 8 Apr 1845
LETTON, Lavina Campbell (Dr. J. W.)
By Elder T. N. Gaines

GRAVES, Edward P. 7 June in Howard Co. BRUNS 21 Jun 1849
WOODS, Frances J. (Adam C.) no minister or J.P. shown
"All of Howard Co."

GRAVES, John of Chariton Co. in Howard Co. 8 July MIN 24 Jul 1824
LEWIS, Agnes W. (Henry, of Howard Co.)
By Rev. John Bull

GRAVES, William B. 5 May BRUNS 5 May 1849
HALE, Eglantine (William, of Livingston Co.
No minister or J.P. shown.

GREEN, Ansel 14 December in Howard Co. MODE 5 Jan 1848
MARKLAND, Nancy (Levi) no minister or J.P. shown

GREEN, James B. in Howard Co. 20 November COMB 16 Dec 1847
EVANS, Mary (John, deceased) Rev. William Shores

GREEN, Thomas P., editor of the Rock Spring IL Pioneer MORE 20 Nov 1829
McKNIGHT, Asenath (Col. S.B.) of Cape Girardeau
In Cape Girardeau 27 October by Horrell, J.P.

GREENWAY, George 20 August JEFRE 23 Aug 1834
BROOKSHIRE, Mrs. Abigail Benjamin M. Lisle

GRISWOLD, M. W. 2 April MORE 6 Apr 1840
O'BANNON, Ann J. (only dau/John) Rev. J. Rule

HACKLER, Samuel 5 August in Johnson Co. MORE 17 Aug 1844
SMITH, Martha Ann (second dau/Harrison, of Lexington KY)
By Henry I. Pease, J.P.

HAINES, Josiah 10 December LADB 14 Dec 1846
JOHNSON, Ann Elizabeth (Capt. T.T.) Bacon, J.P.

HALE, George B. 21 March in Herculaneum MORE 2 Apr 1840
SHEPPARD, Lucinda A. Rev. William A. Walker
"At the home of Mrs. Ellis." Both bride and groom of Jefferson Co.

HALL, Charles W. 18 February in Marion Co. PWH 2 May 1840
SMITH, Harriet (Thomas M.) Merriel, J.P.

The Missouri Gazette
St. Louis

HALL, Robert P. of St. Louis in Fredericksburg VA NERA 14 Oct 1845
HALL, Charlotte (John B.) of Fredericksburg
25 September by Rev. E. C. McGuire

HALL, Willard P. 28 October in St. Joseph JEM 16 Nov 1847
RICHARDSON, Ann Eliza (Maj. William P.)
No minister or J.P. shown.

HALLEY, Presley W. in Howard Co. 18 December MIN 7 Dec 1827
PATRICK, Mrs. Ann Rodgers, J.P.

HAMILL, Joseph 15 April NERA 19 Apr 1845
JOHNSTON, Mary Jane (Samuel) Rev. Dinwiddie
"Pittsburgh please copy"

HAMILTON, J. Charles 24 March in Marion Co. PWH 2 Apr 1842
HAYDEN, Martha (Dr. B. W.) Rev. Dickson

HAMMOND, Allen, publisher of the Boonville Observer MORE 24 Aug 1846
DUNCAN, Harriet Elizabeth (W.C.) of Jefferson City
In Jefferson City, date or minister not shown.

HAMMOND, John 11 March (widow of) NERA 15 Mar 1849
ROGERS, Mrs. Rebecca (Col. James, deceased) Rev. Buren

HANCOCK, Winfield S. of the U.S. Army 24 January SLINT 28 Jan 1850
RUSSELL, Elmira (Eleanora?) (dau/Samuel, of St. Louis)
By Rev. W. S. Eliot)

HANNA, William in Nodaway Co., no date shown JEM 20 Oct 1846
RICHARTS, Mrs. Mary Caleb S. Burns, J.P.

HARDWICK, Johnson in Marion Co. 5 January PWH 9 Jan 1841
RHOADS, Catherine Ann (Daniel) Rev. Thomas P. Sharp

HARRINGTON, Frederick Thomas 15 April MORE 20 Apr 1850
NEWELL, Charlotte (youngest dau/Joseph, of Nottingham Eng.)
By Rev. James Lyon in Westminster Church.

HARRIS, Oliver, co-Editor of the Salt River Journal PAMJ 21 May 1836
DUDLEY, Mary A.C. (John) late of Lincoln Co., formerly of Clark Co. KY)
12 May at the home of Col. Parker Dudley, by Rev. Samuel Findley.

HARVEY, Thomas J. 9 January BRUNS 13 Jan 1849
TOOLEY, Mary Jane (Charles P.) no minister or J.P. shown
"all of Howard Co."

HARVEY, John 17 September BRUNS 27 Sep 1849
MARKLAND, Eliza Ann (Levi) of Howard Co.
No minister or J.P. shown.

HARWOOD, Levin B. of Russelville KY "Tuesday" SWERE 21 Sep 1846
MARMADUKE, Jane (Hon. M. M.) in Saline Co.
No minister or J. P. shown.

HASHER, Thomas E. 23 November in Marion Co. PWH 28 Nov 1840
HART, Martha Ann (Morgan) Rev. E. Ballenger
"Parents of the bride consenting."

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS

for

MACON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Compiled by:

ELIZABETH PRATHER ELLSBERRY

Box 206

Chillicothe, Missouri

Macon County continued:

283	PIPPIN: Stephen	27	M	Tenn.
	Sarah	22	F	Tenn.
	Samuel	7	M	Mo.
	Lewis	4	M	Mo.
	Henry	2	M	Mo.
284	MAY: William	25	M	Ky.
	Nancy J.	22	F	Ill.
	Sarah E.	4	F	Mo.
	Lucinda	2	M	Mo.
	Ephraim E. ARTERBURY	1	M	Mo.
285	ARTERBURY: Henry T.	20	M	Ky.
	Margaret	18	F	Ill.
	James	1	M	Mo.
286	BURTON: Michael	52	M	Va.
	Charlotte	45	F	Va.
	Susanna	20	F	Ky.
	John S.	17	M	Ky.
	James W.	14	M	Ky.
	Harret A.	9	F	Mo.
	Mary E.	6	F	Mo.
	Michael E.	5	M	Mo.
287	MILES: A. J.	55	M	Va.
	Elizabeth	51	F	Va.
	James C.	23	M	Va.
	Samuel A.	20	M	Ky.
	Armstead	15	M	Ky.
	John	12	M	Ky.
	Rebecca	11	F	Ky.
	Francis M.	7	M	Mo.
	Alvin	5	M	Mo.
288	HALE: Laban	38	M	Ky.
	Eliza	35	F	Ky.
	Charity	18	F	Ky.
	William	16	M	Ky.
	John	15	M	Ky.
	James	12	M	Ky.
	Lucy	11	F	Ky.
	Nancy	7	F	Mo.
	Polly	5	F	Mo.
	Rebecca	4	F	Mo.
	Samuel	1	M	Mo.
289	ARTHUR: Lilburn	36	M	Va.
	Littitious	29	F	Ky.
	John	10	M	Mo.
	Austin L.	8	M	Mo.
	Augustus P.	7	M	Mo.

289	ARTHUR continued:			
	James	5	M	Mo.
	Ann	4	F	Mo.
	Amanda J.	2	F	Mo.
	Lilburn	1	M	Mo.
290	McDUFFEE: Alexander	30	M	NC
	Nancy	72	F	NC
	Margaret	36	F	NC
	William	25	M	Tenn.
	Mitchel A. EPPERSON	4	M	Mo.
291	McDUFFEE: Archibald	28	M	Tenn.
	Sarah	20	F	Mo.
292	FARMER: James	34	M	Ky.
	Nancy	31	F	Ky.
	Henry T.	9	M	Mo.
	William E.	3	M	Mo.
	Susan F.	1	F	Mo.
293	FARMER: Henry	26	M	Ky.
	Anna	19	F	Ky.
294	McQUERY: Humphry	39	M	NC
	Catharine	27	F	Ky.
	Sarah Ann	10	F	Mo.
	William M.	6	M	Mo.
	Mary E.	3	F	Mo.
	John E.	1	M	Mo.
295	LYNCH: John H.	57	M	Ky.
	Nancy	55	F	Va.
	Columbus	8	M	Mo.
296	HARDGROVE: Hezekiah	30	M	Ky.
	Emily	28	F	Ky.
	John W.	7	M	Mo.
	Frances F.	4	F	Mo.
	Melvina	1	F	Mo.
297	HAMILTON: James	22	M	Ky.
	Elizabeth	20	F	Ky.
298	STONE: Hyram	33	M	Tenn.
	Lee Ann	27	F	Tenn.
	Nancy	8	F	Mo.
	Mary E.	7	F	Mo.
	Martha A.	5	F	Mo.
	Louisa	3	F	Mo.
	Asenath	1	F	Mo.
	Maranda	3/12	F	Mo.

Macon County continued:

778	WEARS continued:			
	Mary	6	F	Mo.
	Richard T.	2	M	Mo.
	Augustine	3/12	F	Mo.
779	TALBOTT: Peter	48	M	Va.
	Sally W.	39	F	Va.
	William S.	17	M	VA.
	Amanda	15	F	Va.
	Thomas C.	13	M	Va.
	Charles W.	11	M	Mo.
	Nancy E.	9	F	Mo.
	Permelia	7	F	Mo.
	Louisa C.	5	F	Mo.
780	SNOW: Lacy	45	M	SC
	Lucy	45	F	Ky.
	Lucretia	21	F	Mo.
	Rumelsy	18	M	Mo.
	Hiram	14	M	Mo.
	Richmond	12	M	Mo.
	James P.	8	M	Mo.
	William C.	1	M	Mo.
781	SPENCER: Wm. W.	32	M	Va.
	Martha J.	26	F	NC
	Mary E.	4	F	Mo.
	Hanrietta	2	F	Mo.
782	McCOLLUM: W. F.	32	F	Tenn
	Mary	20	F	Ky.
	Joswph	2/12	M	Mo.
783	BELCHER: James M.	30	M	Ky.
	Sophia	25	F	Va.
	William R.	8	M	Mo.
	Ann E.	6	F	Mo.
	John F.	4	M	Mo.
	Thomas M.	2	M	Mo.
	Matilda A. BUCHE	32	F	Ky.
784	ELLYSON: Ruth	35	F	Ky.
	John W.	15	M	Va.
	Mary J.	10	F	Mo.
	Evaline	10	F	Mo.
	Sophia A.	7	F	Mo.
	Emily D.	2	F	Mo.
785	MASEY: Joel H.	39	M	Ky.
	Margaret	32	F	Va.
	Mary J.	13	F	Mo.
	John P.	11	M	Mo.
785	MASEY continued:			
	Judath E.	7	F	Mo.
	Elisha G.	3	M	Mo.
	Thomas W.	5/12	M	Mo.
786	GOODSON: Samuel	55	M	Va.
	Elizabeth	54	F	Va.
	Robert	21	M	Ky.
	Matilda E.	16	F	Ky.
787	STORE: James	37	M	Va.
	Sarah A.	35	F	Va.
	John	17	M	Va.
	George	13	M	Mo.
	James	11	M	Mo.
	Caroline	9	F	Mo.
	Virginia	6	F	Mo.
	Marion	4	M	Mo.
788	BLESSING: Solomon	45	M	Va.
	Mary	43	F	Va.
	Samuel	18	M	Va.
	Catharine	16	F	VA.
	Sarah	13	F	VA.
	John	12	M	Mo.
	James	10	M	Mo.
	Ann E.	6	F	Mo.
	Jacob R.	3	M	Mo.
	George N.	1	M	Mo.
	Elizabeth SWINNY	21	F	Va.
789	SEE: James	38	M	Ky.
	Lear	32	F	Mo.
	Mary	8	F	Mo.
	Rebecca	6	F	Mo.
	Fleming	4	M	Mo.
	James	1	M	MO.
790	NAIL: William	33	M	Ky.
	Elizabeth	27	F	Ky.
	Samuel	9	M	Mo.
	James R.	6	M	Mo.
	Robison	3	M	Mo.
	Mary	1/12	F	Mo.
791	EDMONDS: John F.	47	M	Va.
	Mary M.	43	F	VA.
	Alice G.	14	F	Mo.
	Elias P.	11	M	Mo.
	Melen M.	6	F	Mo.
	Arabella S.	3	F	Mo.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William Thomas Hale

This Information Obtained From:

(1) Macon Co. Mo. Obituaries 1889-1903 by Phyllis E. Mears

(2) 1850 & 1860 Macon Co. Mo. Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Nov 1833		Pulaski	KY	(1)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1861			MO	(1) Shelby Co.
Death	12 Feb 1892	Ethel	Macon	MO	(1)
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert H. Hale Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Irwin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane E. West

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Thomas	Birth	1863		Macon	MO	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Ella	Birth	1865		Macon	MO	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1869				
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, add No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Permission granted to reproduce with title and full description of mark, press-sized side.

LA PLATA HOME PRESS
Deaths 1888

Mr. Joseph HACKLER died 29 December 1887 from bright's disease, aged 88 years. We suppose he was about as old or the oldest man in the county. He was born in Virginia 13 September 1799, was married to his first wife, Miss Eve. PILES, of Tenn., at the age of 18 and raised a family of four children. After the death of his first wife he was married to Miss Sarah MOORE. He moved to Macon county in 1866 where he lived up to the time of his death. His last wife died in the spring at the age of 64 years. He was a member of the Methodist church.

George S. HARRISON, aged 22 years, 3 months and 21 days, died at his home in Sue City, Mo., 4 January 1888 of pneumonia.

Mrs. Adaline RYON, wife of H. O. RYON, died 6 January 1888 at the family residence in Wilson township, Adair county. She was a native of Kentucky, born in 1832, near Bedford, Trimble county. When about 16 years old she joined the Methodist church, south. She was married to H. O. RYON in 1854. In 1866 she joined the Dover Baptist church and remained to the time of her death. She was the mother of nine children, seven now living and two dying in infancy. Several years ago she was thrown out of a wagon by a frightened team which hastened her death. Interment in Shaver cemetery.

Mrs. Saphronia SPRINKLE, wife of Mr. E. B. SPRINKLE, died 13 January 1888 of consumption, aged 26 years. She was the daughter of Mr. J. P. POWELL. She was married to Mr. SPRINKLE at her request 9 January 1888 and therefore a bride of four days. Her sister died in little over a year ago from consumption.

Mrs. Allie J. SHELTON, wife of Dr. E. J. SHELTON of Shelton's Infirmary, aged 51 years, died in January 1888. She leaves a husband and five children.

Mrs. P. H. SANDERS, wife of Geo. W. SANDERS, aged 66 years, died at her home, at Jacksonville, on 25 January 1888. She was a member of the Baptist church.

Mrs. Elizabeth DESKIN, aged 72 years, died at the home of her son-in-law, Mr. J. M. POWELL 8 February 1888 from pneumonia. She is survived by her husband. The remains were taken to Moberly, Mo. for interment in the family burying grounds near that place.

Isaac W. JONES died of pneumonia 12 February 1888 making him 77 years old. He was born in Wilkes county, North Carolina, 20 August 1810. When quite young he removed to Campbell county, Tenn. and there married Miss Sarah MC GEE in 1832. Their union was blessed with 9 children, 6 girls and 3 boys. Of these children six are still living. He came to Missouri in 1853 and settled on a farm where he died, which makes him one of the oldest and first settlers of Adair county, Mo. Funeral at New Harmony church and interment near by.

Wesley O. BRISTOW died 18 January 1888, at the home of John BRISTOW, his son northwest of Atlanta, Mo., aged 72 years. He was born in Overton county, Tenn., 18 April 1815. His father died in Overton Co., when he was about three years old. His mother moved to Macaupin county, Ill., in 1829 where he was married to Miss Sarah CHERRY, 4 May 1834. In the spring of 1840 they removed to Macon county, Mo. and continued to reside for the remainder of his life. He was the father of twelve children, ten of whom are living. His wife died 31 years ago when their youngest child was two years old. Interment in the Cherry cemetery.

Mr. Alexander PINKERMAN, 76, of Ten Mile township, Macon county, Missouri died 25 February 1888 from pneumonia. He was born in Lawrence county, Ohio and had been a Missouri resident for about twenty-two years. He was a widower. Interment in Ten Mile Baptist church cemetery.

Mr. Lit PARISH, 46, of Eagle township, Macon county, Missouri died 12 February 1888 from congestion of the lungs. He had been a Missouri resident all of his life. He was a farmer and single.

Mr. L. A. BEARCE, 51, of Macon, Missouri died 28 April 1888 from paralysis of the brain. He was born in Maine and had been a Missouri resident for twenty-four years. He was a traveling salesman. Interment at Chillicothe, Missouri

Mrs. Nancy PINKERMAN, 77, of Ten Mile township, Macon county, Missouri died 24 January 1888 from pneumonia and old age. She leaves a husband. She was born in Ohio and had been a Missouri resident for twenty-eight years. She leaves a husband. Interment in Ten Mile, Missouri cemetery.

Mr. Jacob HACKLER, 89, of Independence township, Macon county, Missouri died 29 December 1887 from heart problems. He was born in Tennessee and was a widower. Interment in Hopewell cemetery.

Mr. John N, GRIFFITHS, 67, of Russell township, Macon county, Missouri died 7 March 1888 from pneumonia. He was born in Wales and had been a Missouri resident for twenty years. He was a farmer and married. Interment in Brush Creek cemetery.

Mr. Jenkin JONES, 49, of Russell township, Macon county, Missouri died 15 April 1888 from pneumonia and cerebral apoplexy. He was born in Wales and had been a Missouri resident for eleven years. He was a farmer and leaves a wife. Interment in Bear Creek cemetery.

Mr. Thomas P. JONES, 17, of Valley township, Macon county, Missouri died 11 January 1888 from euremia. He had been a life time resident of Macon county, Missouri. He was single and a farmer. Interment in New Cambria, Missouri cemetery.

Mr. Thomas DAVIS, 46, of Ten Mile, Missouri died 18 March 1888 from heart disease. He was born in Indiana and had been a resident of Missouri for six years. He was a farmer. Interment in Ten Mile cemetery.

Mrs. Mary A. FRAZY, 36, of Eagle township, Macon county, Missour died 27 April 1888. She had been a Missouri resident for about four years. She was a farmer's wife.

Mr. Joseph T. SENEY, 36, of Independence township, Macon county, Missouri died 4 April 1888 from pneumonia. He had lived in Macon county all his life. He was a farmer and married. Interment in Hopewell cemetery.

MR. Jesse BURNETT, 31, of Liberty township, Macon county, Missouri died 10 April 1888 from consumption. He was a farmer.

Mr. A. J. HIGBEE, 62, of Macon, Missouri died 1 August 1888 from dysentery. He was born in Ohio and had been a Missouri resident for thirty years. He was a land agent and married. Interment in Macon, Missouri cemetery.

Mrs. Annie HAIL, wife of our esteemed citizen, J. D. HAIL, died 1 November 1884. She was 24 years of age. A week before her death a bright, joyous little life had come to bring sunshine to the fond husband and wife. Funeral at Cumberland Presbyterian church in Macon, Mo.

Secondus EVANS, aged 13 months, died 1 November 1884. He was a son of S. S. EVANS of Bevier, Mo.

Samuel HANLEY, 33, died 31 October 1884. He was the conductor of the coal train that every day traveled from Macon to Brookfield. He had finished switching and made the last coupling at Bevier and stepped back for the train to pass when his foot slipped on the rail and the heel of his boot became fastened. The train crushed his foot and ankle and leg up to his knee. This caused his leg to be amputated and the shock was so great he died. Interment at Oakwood cemetery.

Mrs. Catherine HOCKETT was born in Gifford County, North Carolina in 1807 and died 24 October 1884 in Macon county. Funeral at Pleasant Grove church.

Died 17 October 1884, May CLAYBROOKS, aged 52 years and three months. He was one of Callao's oldest citizens.

Mrs. T. R. JONES of Round Grove township died 20 October 1884 of paralysis. Her remains were deposited in Ewing cemetery.

Mrs. Daniel SCARLET of Round Grove township died 15 October 1884.

After a severe illness of about ten days, Emma Kate TOMLINSON, the eldest daughter of W. E. and Mary J. TOMLINSON died 19 November 1884. She was 17 years, one month and eight days of age. She leaves her parents, sister and brother.

Mr. BAILEY of Jackson township accidently shot himself 1 December 1885 while cleaning a gun. He was 17 years of age a son of Ira BAILEY.

Oliver Perry MC MILLAN, born at Cleveland, Ohio 8 September 1842 died at Macon, Mo. 30 November 1884 from typhoid pneumonia. Prior to 1872 he married Miss Mary E. CLOUGH of Amherst, Ohio and in that year came west and purchased a farm north of Bloomington, Mo. and lived for three or four years. About that time he lost his wife, and returning to Cleveland, he remained there a year or two. He leaves a son by his first wife now residing with his grandmother in Florida. In October 1877 he married Miss Julia LOWE of Mussilion, Ohio and removed again to Macon county, has made it his home since most of the time being engaged as a merchant in Macon. He leaves his wife and three little daughters. Funeral at Episcopal Church and interment in Oakwood cemetery.

Died 25 November 1884, Lilly DAVIES aged 1 year and seven months. She was a daughter of R. X DAVIES.

Henry PERRY of the Callao community died 30 November 1884 from inflammation of the bowels. He leaves a wife and several children.

Funeral services for Mrs. Minnie GRAFFOLD were held at the Lutheran church 14 December 1884 by Rev. C. JACKEL and Rev. TALBOT. Services were in English and German.

MACON COUNTY MISSOURI
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS 1874-1888

COMPILED BY
PHYLLIS E. MEARS

THE ANUNDSEN PUBLISHING CO.
108 Washington Street -- Box 230
Decorah, Iowa 52101

41-56

Dead history on
these pages

JONES, DANIEL, constituted in writing Jesse Miller as trustee for his son, Samuel Jones, who is of unsound mind. Sec., Thompson T. Jones and Daniel T. Jones. 13 Jan. 1851. (Bond A-237)

JONES, RODHAM, decd. Daniel T. Jones appointed guardian of persons and estates of John W. and Robert S. Jones, minor heirs of Rodham Jones, decd. Sec., Thompson T. Jones and Jesse Miller. 10 Aug. 1850. (Bond A-190)

JONES, GEORGE W., died intestate. Admrs., Mary Jones and Thompson T. Jones. Sec., Jesse Miller and Daniel T. Jones. 8 Oct. 1850. (Bond A-172 & 205)

JONES, JULIA, orphan, aged 8, apprenticed to Richerson Ellington to learn spinning and to be a seamstress, and housekeeping, until age 16 in Dec. 1856. 1 Apr. 1848. (Bond B-145)

JONES, LEANDER W., appointed curator of estates of Anna M., Wilson W., and Susan E. Jones, infant heirs of said Leander W. Jones. Sec., M. M. Jones and James Mizee. 5 Nov. 1848. (Bond A-116)

KAMPS, JOHN DEDRICK, died intestate. Admr., Jacob Therar. 6 Sept. 1848. (Bond B-169)

KAY, CHARLES H., - will dated 7 Apr. 1858.
His mother, Nancy Kay. Three sons: Jno. H., Joseph N., and Charles W. Kay, at age 21. Refers to property acquired by deed on 22 Mar. 1858, from James M., Thomas, and Malinda M. Hale. Exrs., William T. Middleton and Peter Senior. Wit: Thomas Hale and Jamison S. Montgomery. Recorded 19 May 1858. (Will B-234)

KAY, GEORGE W., died intestate. Admr., Thomas J. Keller. Sec., G. W. R. Keller and John M. Hays. 14 Sept. 1847. (Bond B-39 & 100)

KAY, JOHN, decd. Nancy Kay appointed guardian of person and estate of Louisa Jane Kay, infant dau. of John Kay, decd. Sec., John C. Kay and Charles H. Kay. 1 Jan. 1849. (Bond B-246)

KAY, JOHN C., will dated 29 Apr. 1850.
Wife, Maria. Maintenance and education of children until youngest is of age, and then property to be divided equally. Wit: Pat. A. Hampton and James F. Bradley. Recorded 27 June 1851. (Will B-61) Exrx., Maria Kay. Sec., Nancy Kay and James F. Bradley. 27 June 1851. (Bond A-303 & 304)

KEETON, MILES, decd. Amr., William Conway. Sec., Jesse Morin and H. A. Kuchenthal. 15 Dec. 1847. (Bond B-77)

PLATTE COUNTY, MISSOURI

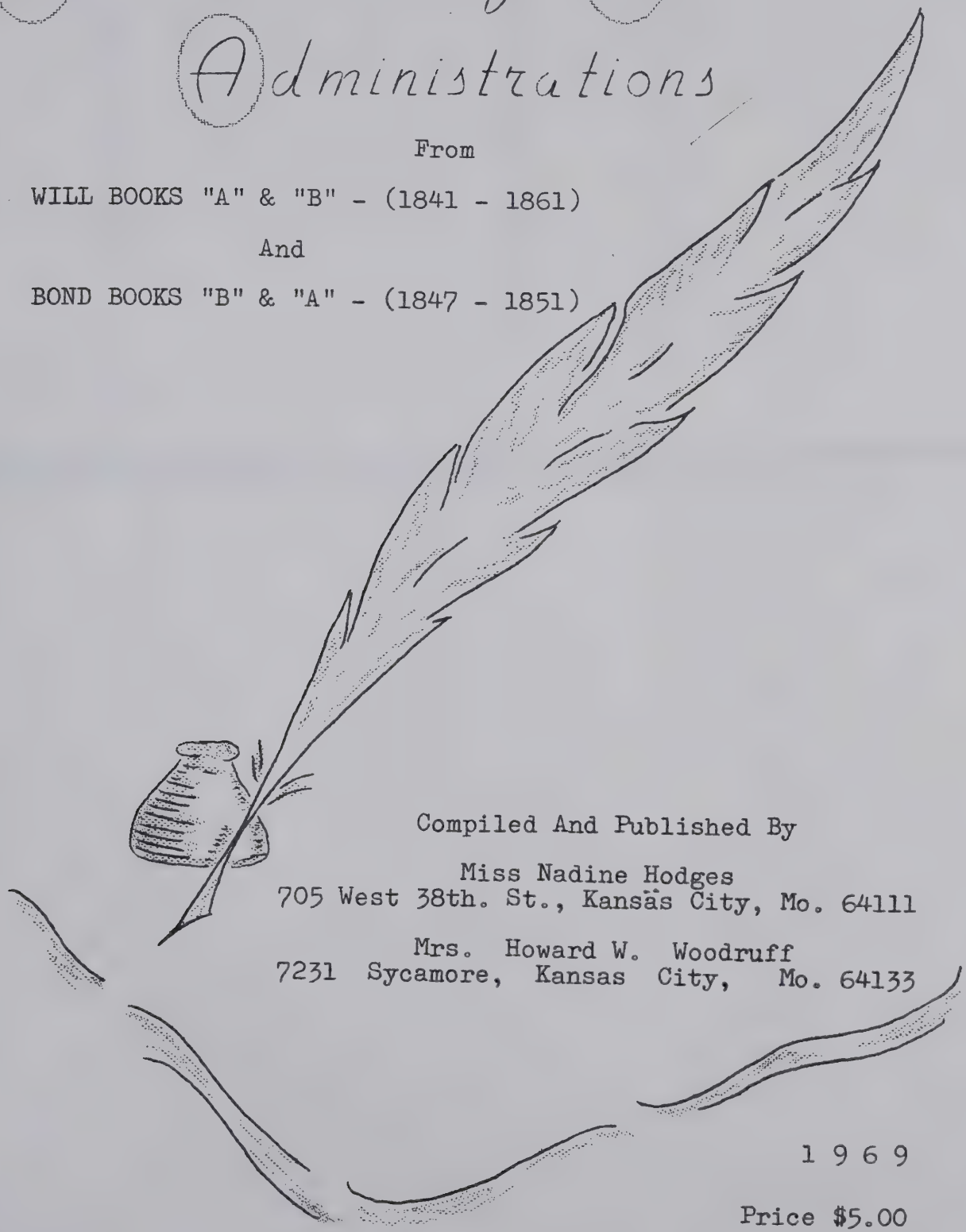
Abstracts Of Wills And Administrations

From

WILL BOOKS "A" & "B" - (1841 - 1861)

And

BOND BOOKS "B" & "A" - (1847 - 1851)



Compiled And Published By

Miss Nadine Hodges
705 West 38th. St., Kansas City, Mo. 64111

Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff
7231 Sycamore, Kansas City, Mo. 64133

1 9 6 9

Price $5.00

HISTORY

OF

CLAY AND PLATTE COUNTIES,

MISSOURI,

WRITTEN AND COMPILED

FROM THE MOST AUTHENTIC OFFICIAL AND PRIVATE SOURCES,

INCLUDING A HISTORY OF THEIR

TOWNSHIPS, TOWNS AND VILLAGES,

TOGETHER WITH

A CONDENSED HISTORY OF MISSOURI; A RELIABLE AND DETAILED HISTORY OF CLAY AND PLATTE COUNTIES—THEIR PIONEER RECORD, RESOURCES, BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF PROMINENT CITIZENS; GENERAL AND LOCAL STATISTICS OF GREAT VALUE; INCIDENTS AND REMINISCENCES.

ST. LOUIS:
NATIONAL HISTORICAL COMPANY.

CHAPTER XXIII.

CARROLL TOWNSHIP.

Location, Area and Boundary — Physical Features — Early Settlers — Who They Were and Where From — Platte City — Its Situation — Known as the Falls of Platte River — Originally called Martinsville, after Zadoc Martin — A Sketch of Him — First Court Held in Tavern of Mike Faylor[1] — First Sale of Lots After Town Was Laid Out — Charter Obtained — Sketches of a few Pioneers — Early Buildings — Churches, Etc. — Schools Established — Chronological Annals from 1862 to 1878 — Postmasters of Platte City — Other Items — Public Schools — Business of the City — Exchange Bank of Wells & Co. — Biographical.

LOCATION, AREA AND BOUNDARY.

Carroll township is the central municipal division of the county, and contains the county seat. Its area is larger than that of any other township in the county, excepting Green, and embraces 62 square miles. It is bounded on the north by Fair and Preston Townships, on the east by Clay county, on the south by May and Pettis townships, and on the west by Lee and Fair, from which it is separated by the Platte river.

PHYSICAL FEATURES.

Besides the stream mentioned (Platte river), there are a number of smaller water courses which water the township in many different localities.

The land away from the river is generally high and rolling, and the larger part was originally covered with a dense forest, the greater portion of which has been cut to make room for the well cultivated farms which are now seen in every portion of the township. The township is well adapted to agricultural purposes, the soil, both bottom and upland, being excellent in quality and highly productive; the chief cereal products are corn and wheat.

EARLY SETTLERS.

The early settlers of Carroll township were generally from Kentucky, and, in fact, that grand old State has contributed more to the settlement of this entire region than any other two States combined

[1] Has already been spoken of as *Fayler*.

Her sons and her daughters have been in the front rank of civilization. Wherever they located, lived and died, there may be found even to this day among the present generation many of the traits of character which they possessed.

Of course it is not expected that we will or can give the names of all the early settlers of Carroll township or any other township in the county. This would at the present time be almost impossible, as almost a half century has intervened since the pioneers began to make settlements, and no record has been kept or preserved save the record of the personal tax list of 1839, which doubtless gave the names of the greater portion at that time, the complete list of which will be found in this work.

We should be glad to record the names of all the men who braved the dangers and difficulty of pioneer times and present a brief sketch of their lives, together with a few of their prominent characteristics, but time and space would preclude us from us entering into details which would doubtless prove to be of much interest to the reader, and consequently we must content ourselves with the names of a few: Jesse Morin, Mr. Compton, Michael Faylor, Lycurgus Shepard, Axiom Farmer, Thos. Woods,[1] Thos. Flannery, Wm. M. Spratt, Arnold Chance, Turner Moore, Edward Brown, Col. John H. Winston, George P. Dorris, David Carson, Wm. Brindle, Benj. Morton, J. H. and Stephen Johnson, and Messrs. White, Adkins, Dyke, Riley, Dr. Marshall, Dr. McFall, Dr. Shrock and others.

The present population (or according to the census of 1880) of the township, including Platte City — which is 670 — is 2,782.

PLATTE CITY.

The following has been kindly furnished us by Wm. M. Paxton, Esq.

Platte City is situated at the falls of Platte river. The falls, as Nature formed them, were beautiful. The bed of the river was an immense flat rock forming a perfectly level floor, extending from one side to the other. This rock is about two feet thick, and is supported by a thick bed of soapstone. Originally, the waters, were, perhaps, precipitated at the lower extremity of the rock in a cascade of eight or ten feet. But by the wearing away of the soapstone, some two hundred feet of the stone were gradually let down, until from the top to the bottom there was an inclined plane over which an unbroken sheet

[1] Still living, quite active and bright of memory and conversation, and celebrated his centennial birthday at his home, near Platte City, several years ago.

of water smoothly descended. At an ordinary stage of the river the water on this inclined plane was only a few inches deep. It was the only ford on the lower Platte, and when Fort Leavenworth was located in 1828, the officers and soldiers used it on their way to and from Liberty, in Clay county. But at times the water was too high, and the soldiers had to swim the river. The following year, 1829, a military road was cut out from Fort Leavenworth to Barry, in Clay county, passing by the falls, and Zadoc Martin, a farmer of Clay county, was stationed on the east bank of Platte river to keep a government ferry. Up to that time the men of Fort Leavenworth had used an old Macanac boat for crossing the Missouri, but in 1829 the ferry at the fort, as well as that at the falls was placed in charge of Zadoc Martin. He was a stout, muscular man, and commanded all about him with despotic power. His family, besides several negro men, consisted of his five sons, Green, Hardin D., William, Gill E. and James B. Martin, and three daughters, Millie, Jane and Josephine. His house was of lynn logs, and stood near the present residence of Ambrose Hewlett. He cleared out a field where the Catholic and A. M. E. Churches now stand; and another where the City of Tracy is now built. He also had some thirty or forty acres in what is called the sand prairie, opposite the fort. He took a contract in 1830 to furnish beef for the garrison. His cattle were purchased in Clay county. The work at Fort Leavenworth required the employment of great numbers of laborers, carpenters and masons, and Mr. Martin did a large business at his two ferries. The boats for the ferries were made of hewed gunwales, and boards sawed by hand.

Until 1837, Mr. Martin lived a laborious life in a vast solitude. There were no Indians settled in the county, and the nearest white was at Fort Leavenworth. In 1835, Robert Cain got liberty to settle at Todd's Creek, and Joseph Todd three miles west of the falls. In 1836 many from Clay county made claim, but were driven off by the soldiers, and their cabins in some cases were burned. The lands were the hunting grounds of the Sacs and Fox tribe of Indians. The nearest settlement of these Indians was at St. Joseph. Their right was extinguished by a contract made with them by Gen. Hughes. The land was then thrown open for settlement. Vast numbers of pioneers hastened to the new and fertile grounds. Much controversy prevailed. The pre-emption law of 1838 did much to quiet titles. The succeeding laws of 1840 and 1841 quieted controversy. Martin wanted to hold the whole country. He stalked around like a giant. He always carried a huge staff, and was not slow to use it. The falls

were regarded as the most valuable property in the county. A dam was built, mill stones were hewed out from the lost rock, so abundant in the State, and a flouring mill was erected. The business done was immense. Mr. Martin was in his glory; he had the people as completely under his heel as Pharaoh had in the days of Joseph. They had to come to him for bread. There was no other mill nearer than Smithville.

His next step was to lay out the town of Martinsville. The original road from Barry passed through what is now Judge Norton's field, and passing by the African M. E. Church struck the river below the falls. He sold out permits, and failed to put the contracts in writing. Had he done so it would have forfeited his pre-emption. He claimed possession of the spring, and no enemy dare raise water from it. We can name but a few of the early inhabitants. Michael D. Faylor built a hotel of two rooms; Morin & Compton nad a store. Somewhat later Hope & Irwin built a saddler's shop, and George P. Dorris, Warren Samuel and S. & J. H. Johnston opened general stores. Dr. F. Marshall built a shop. Still later Alexander E. Cannon and W. M. Paxton opened lawyers' offices. Dr. J. W. Gibson and John D. Murray had cabins. In 1839 McCausland & Branham brought on merchandise.

As yet Platte county had been attached to Clay for military and civil purposes, but on the 25th of March, 1839, the first court was held by Judge A. A. King, at the old log tavern of M. D. Faylor, in Martinsville, as mentioned elsewhere. Mr. Martin did not want his lands taken from him, but just over the hollow, on the present site of Platte City, there was a poor old man named George McAfee, who had a pre-emption on the quarter upon which the falls were situated. The poor man's (lamb) land was therefore selected, and a trade made whereby the county was to enter so much of the southeast quarter of section 25, township 53, range 35, as lay east of Platte river, and that portion of it that embraced the falls was to be exchanged for 19 acres in the northwest quarter of section 36, upon which Martinsville was situated. This trade was afterwards literally carried out. Mr. McAfee never secured a cent for his property. His widow died a year ago at an advanced age, after having been in poverty. The land was entered according to law for the county.

At the January term, 1840, of the county court, all necessary orders were made for the survey and sale of town lots. Stephen Johnston was appointed commissioner of the seat of justice; the surveying was done by S. L. Leonard, and the first sale made of alter-

nate lots the 3d of February, 1840. Lots on Main street brought from $200 to $700 each. The highest price was paid by G. P. Dorris for lot 1, block 39, now owned by Baker & Zarn. The town site was heavily timbered, but in a few weeks scarcely a tree was left standing. It is believed, at this day, there is no tree of the native forest left standing in the town.

In 1840, Mr. Martin had attached an upright saw to his mill, and was turning out a large amount of lumber. Carpenters and masons came from all quarters. The shanties were removed over from Martinsville. Nearly all of the houses were of wood; but James H. Johnston built the first brick house in the county, on lot 9, block 28, now occupied by Hewlett. Hope & Irwin built the frame on the east half of lot 8; David Hunt built on the west half of 8, and Stephen Johnston built the house, now owned by Clemings, on lot 7 — all in block 25. These four are the only houses now standing which were built on Main street in 1840.

There were several sales of lots in 1840. The receipts amounted to about $20,000. With this sum it was determined to build a court-house and jail. At the May term, 1840, Jesse Morin, D. A. Sutton and Elijah Moore were appointed commissioners for this purpose. Lots 10, 11 and 12, block 25, were selected for the court-house, and lots 7 and 8, block 23, for the jail. A handsome plan and specifications were prepared by D. A. Sutton, who was a fine architect and excellent draughtsman. The picture of the old court-house, drawn by Mr. Sutton, may be found in the county clerk's office, well preserved. The county court about the same time established a free ferry across Platte river, at the foot of Main street. This incensed Mr. Martin, as it broke up his business in that line, and he talked of suing the county. Courts were held in a double log cabin, in the southwestern part of town, during the year 1840. In 1841, the spring term was held in a booth on G. P. Dorris' lot No. 1, block 31, and the fall term in Hope & Irwin's shop, on lot 8, block 25. Subsequent sessions were held in the court-house. A new circuit, embracing the five counties of the Platte Purchase, was formed, and Gen. D. R. Atchison was appointed judge. John Lewis took the contract for the log jail. The court-house was let out to David Hunt, Elijah Moore and other contractors. Hitherto preaching had been done in the open air or in private houses. But the court set aside the upper hall of the court-house for religious worship. It was supplied with seats by subscription. It was often used as a public hall.

In 1845 a charter was obtained from the Legislature for Platte City, and an enterprising set of trustees was appointed. Main street was graded and sidewalks laid. About the same time, or a little earlier, a lattice bridge was constructed by the county court and declared free for all passengers. It originally spanned from one abutment to the other, but it commenced swaying up stream and the middle pier was added. When the Mexican War broke out J. W. Denver was a deputy in the clerk's office under his uncle, Ira Norris. He had manifested no warlike spirit until he heard the clash of arms. He became excited and went to work with ardor to raise a company for service in the war. Such was his enthusiasm, eloquence and intrepidity that a company was soon led by him to the seat of war. The quiet, unassuming boy became the heroic Gen. Denver. Still later many of our citizens volunteered to follow the renowned Gen. A. W. Doniphan in his celebrated march to Santa Fe and the gulf. Zadoc Martin and all of his family, except James, had by this time become disgusted with civilized life and had shaken off the dust of their feet and emigrated to Oregon.

Elisha Green came to Platte county about 1838 and settled in the Missouri bottom above Farley, and opened a large farm. About 1845 he came to Platte City and became one of its most enterprising citizens. He erected the Green Hotel and the fine residence opposite; entered into every scheme of public improvement, and labored for the advancement of the town until his death in 1855.

Dr. Frederick Marshall came to Martinsville in 1838, and by his professional skill accumulated a moderate fortune. He built a fine brick residence on the hill overlooking the town, laid off the Marshall Cemetery, and lent a helping hand to every laudable enterprise. He died in 1861 and only heard the reveille of war.

Howell Jenkins, a native of Wales, came to Platte City about 1845. He was a stonemason, and all the early tombs in our cemetery were the work of his hands. He built the fine and spacious stone building on lot 5, block 28, and the corner store occupied by Mrs. Beaumont. He subscribed liberally to every public enterprise.

William C. Remington was a genial and kind-hearted gentleman. He was well educated and rose by his merits. He was elected assessor of the county and subsequently chosen circuit clerk. He built a fine brick house on lot 9, block 30, which was burned by Federal soldiers in 1864. He died young and much lamented.

James B. Martin owned the water mills. He rebuilt the dam and mills, and constructed a spacious mansion on the hill between the

African M. E. Church and Abram Hewett's. His genial companionship and festive disposition brought him to an early death.

The first fruit of the enterprise of the citizens was, perhaps, the Methodist Church, situated on lot 3, block 33. This was a frame 25x 30 feet. It was built about 1847 by general subscription, and used by all denominations. It was burned by Federal troops in 1864.

The Presbyterian Church and Masonic lodge was built about 1853. There is now before us the original subscription upon which the house was built. The lower story was to belong one-half to the Old School and the other half to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The upper story was the property of the Masonic Lodge. Lot 6, block 31, valued at $200, was given by S. A. Jack and M. N. Owen. J. B. Martin, L. C. Jack and William Jack each subscribed $50. H. B. Wallace and Alfred Jack each $30. E. H. Norton, $25; William Christian, $20; John Ferrier, Amos Rees and P. Lutes, $10; J. R. Daniel, R. M. Johnston, W. D. Bonnell, R. L. Waller, G. Mais, W. S. Almond, J. H. Stringfellow, L. F. Hollingsworth, P. R. Waggonner, J. A. Headley, R. D. Johnston, John Bane and B. Pollard, $5 each. These sums were for the Cumberland Church. The Old School Church raised no subscription, but Elisha Green and D. R. Atchison gave each $50; and Wm. B. Almond and W. M. Paxton guaranteed the remainder of $1,000. This house was burned by Federal soldiers in 1864.

In 1855 the Christian and Baptist churches were built; the first on lot 1, block 32, and the other on lot 10, block 29. We do not know the subscribers. These houses were not burned with the others in 1864. The other churches were built after the war.

About the year 1854 the enterprise of Elisha Green set on foot a project of building a Male Academy on lots 11 and 12, block 30. The leading citizens responded liberally to Mr. Green's call, and three thousand dollars were raised. Among other subscribers were Dr. F. Marshall, Judge Norton, Dr. Wm. Baldwin, W. M. Paxton, H. B. Callahan, James Adkins, H. J. Freeland, H. Jenkins, Philip Lutes, Amos Rees, W. B. Almond, J. B. Martin, Capt. A. Johnson and John Ferrier. A handsome and commodious brick house was built and a school opened. A year later Prof. F. G. Gaylord commenced his educational labors in Platte City. The Male Academy was burned by Ford and Jennison's men in 1864.

In 1857 Prof. H. B. Todd, having determined to leave Camden Point, undertook to erect, by subscription, a large frame college on the hill south of town. The people of both the city and county took hold of the enterprise with enthusiasm. Seven thousand dollars were soon raised. The house was erected and filled with young ladies. For three years Prof. Todd and his school were objects of great interest. All he demanded was freely given. But the war came on, and Mrs. Todd died, so that Prof. Todd retired and Prof. A. B. Jones took the school.[1] He gave it up and Prof. McKinnis taught a year. At the end of his term Prof. F. G. Gaylord took charge, and a fine school is still taught by him. It is now known by the appropriate name of Daughters' College.

CHRONOLOGICAL ANNALS.

July 1, 1862. — The *Platte County Conservator* was established at Platte City by Clark & Bourne.

July 16, 1862. — Three men apprehended for robbery, were undergoing examination at Platte City when a squad of Redlegs entered the court and, through their leader, demanded the release of the prisoners. One of the prisoners leaves with them, but the others remain for trial. Col. J. A. Price, commanding at Weston, sends a squad of soldiers to attend the trial.

July 10, 1862. — Death of W. T. Darnall.

November, 1862. — Preachers in Platte City: Rev. G. S. Woodward, Presbyterian; Rev. S. W. Cosse, M. E.; Rev. G. L. Moad, Cumberland Presbyterian; Elder A. B. Jones, Christian.

November 15, 1862. — Elder Moses E. Lard commences a protracted meeting in Platte City. A revival progressing in the M. E. and Presbyterian Churches.

January 7, 1863. — Marriage of R. P. C. Wilson and Miss Carrie Murray.

March 10, 1863. — William Morin, while aiding his father, John B. Morin, to apprehend a desperado named Basom, is shot by the latter, inflicting a dangerous but not fatal wound.

March 17, 1863. — Draft of 500,000 men ordered, which causes uneasiness in Platte county.

September 5, 1863. — The Platte City *Atlas*—first number issued by Henry Hutchison; Democratic.

September 14, 1863. — Platte City Female Academy opened by Jones & Vinyard.

September 5, 1863. — E. C. Cockrill dangerously ill at St. Joseph. Howell Jenkins opens a drug store in Platte City.

---

[1] For the war history of Platte City and the history of Kansas troubles, connected with the place, reference may be had to the chapters on these subjects.

May 90
24.00
100k

MACON COUNTY MISSOURI
OBITUARIES 1889-1903

COMPILED BY
PHYLLIS E. MEARS

THE ANUNDSEN PUBLISHING CO.
108 Washington Street--Box 230
Decorah, Iowa 52101

John N. DANNER whom she married during 1887. She was a loving wife and mother to his children, who previously lost their own mother. The remains were laid to rest in the Baptist cemetery east of LaPorte, Mo.

Will CLENSON, 25, died at his home in the Kaseyville community 10 February 1892 of consumption. The remains were interred in the Concord cemetery.

Miss Cora HUGHES, 18, died at her home in Macon, Mo. 10 February 1892 of brain fever. She was the daughter of Oliver HUGHES. The remains were taken to Callao, Mo. for interment.

Son of Tabor H. Hale

William Thomas HALE, 58, died 12 February 1892 at Ethel, Mo. He was born in Pulaski county, Kentucky 13 November 1833. He moved to Shelby county with his parents in 1841. In the spring of 1853 he went to California, and resided there until the spring of 1860 when he again returned to Missouri. This trip was made both ways with an oxen team. In 1861 he married Jane E. WEST of Shelby county and settled on a farm near Hopewell church in Macon county. Two children blessed this union W. T. HALE, JR. born in 1863, Ella HALE born in 1865, Ella died in 1869. In the fall of 1891, Mr. HALE and his son moved to Ethel and embarked in the hardware business. He has been a member of the Christian church for 27 years and an elder in the Hopewell church at the time of his death. He leaves a wife and a son.

Mr. John C. RICHARDS, 48, died at his home 10 February 1892 of congestion of the brain. He was born 4 March 1843 and married Mary A. NEWMYER 3 November 1867. He leaves a wife, three sons and three daughters, one daughter died. John was a helf-brother of C. W. BOULTON'S first wife. Funeral at Mt. Tabor with burial in the churchyard.

Mrs. Joseph NEWMYER, 69, died of pneumonia 4 February 1892. She was the wife of Judge Joseph NEWMYER. Margaret LIPPINCOTT was born in West Moreland county, Pa. 15 November 1822, and was married to Joseph S. NEWMYER on 15 November 1842. They moved to Illinois in 1843 and from Adams county, Ill. to Macon county in 1856. She was the mother of nine children, all of whom are living except George NEWMYER, who died about seven years ago in the Washington territory. The following children survive: J. B. NEWMYER, Kirksville, Mo. ; Mrs. Mary A. RICHARDSON, LaPlata; E. C. NEWMYER, Economy; J. E. NEWMYER, Galesburg, Ill.; Hallie E. NEWMYER, Lincoln, Nebr.; Miss Kate NEWMYER, Macon; H. C. NEWMYER, Love Lake; W. L. NEWMYER, LaPlata. She was a member of the Mount Tabor Baptist church from which the funeral was held and burial in the churchyard.

James W. PRITCHARD, for many years a citizen of Clarence, Mo. died at his home in that city on 10 February 1892.

Mrs. Margaret THOMPSON, 77, died 10 February 1892 at Wm. THOMPSON'S, her sons home, in the Lingo community. She was a member of the Methodist church. Interment in the old Lingo cemetery, near Jourdan.

Uncle Jimmy HOLDERBY, 83, died at his home in Protection, Kas. 12 February 1892. He was for many years a resident of Macon county. He leaves three sons and three daughters. The remains were brought to Bloomington, Mo. and laid to rest in the Milan cemetery.

H. L. HENSLEY died at his home in Macon, Mo. 8 January 1893 from the effects of an overdose of morphine. He had been drinking and took the morphine to induce quiet sleep. In doing so he took an overdose which resulted in death. At the time of his death he was carrying $15,000 insurance on his life and it is said that a short time ago he forfeited $42,000 on his life, letting it lapse by failure to pay the installments. He was reputed to be wealthy from dividends on mine interests in the Black Hills. He had just completed the most costly residence in Kirksville, Mo.

Mrs. John REESE, 72, died at her residence in New Cambria, Mo. 8 January 1893 of pneumonia. She leaves a family of seven children, three sons and four daaughters. She was a member of the Welch Congregational church.

Mrs. Amy JOHNS, 74, died 3 January 1893. She had been a resident of New Cambria, Mo. for many years. At the time of her death she was making her home with her daughter, Mrs. R. O. JONES. Interment in New Cambria cemetery.

Mrs. Rebecca DIXON, 45, died at her home in southwest Richland township on 4 January 1893. She was the wife of John DIXON. Funeral at Moor's Chapel with interment in Steel cemetery.

Mrs. Sarah E. TERRELL, 77, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Harry S. WILLIS 13 January 1893. The remains were taken to Palmyra, Mo., the deceased old home, for interment.

Everett HALE died in Huston, Texas 15 January 1893. The body was returned to Callao, Mo. for burial beside his wife Ellie HALE. His father-in-law was George W. PERRY.

Mr. John A. HOLMES, 36, died in Brookfield, Mo. 19 January 1893. His remains were brought to Macon, Mo. for burial. Nearly everbody in Macon county and many persons in other towns knew his one failing-drink. They are also aware of his going to Dwight, Ill, twice for the Keeley Cure and taking the treatment three or four times. His struggles against the liquor habit were pitiable indeed. He was intelligent, bright, accommodating and scrupulously neat. While nothing can be said against poor Jack HOLMES, there are many who are ready to speak of his kindness and generosity to all.

J. B. MENDENHALL died at his home in Montgomery county 17 January 1893 of inflamation of the bowels. He formerly lived in Russell township, Macon county Mo. He leaves a wife and two children, besides a father, brother, and sisters.

Miss Sarah MORRIS, 21, died 27 February 1893 at the home of her parents Mr. and Mrs. Si MORRIS of Anabel, Mo. She was a member of the Christian church. The fact that she was to have been married in a few hours before she died makes this event, if possible, still more sorrowful.

Mrs. Molly SAUNDERS died 26 February 1893 at her home in the Lingo community of consumption. She left a husband. The remains were interred in the old Lingo cemetery.

Mrs. Richard ELLIS, 60, died at her home in Macon, Mo. 3 March 1893. She was a member of the Presbyterian church.

Owen Gordon STEPHENS, 24, died at his home in Macon 22 July 1893. In 1893 he joined the C. P. church. He married Miss Idress HOLMAN 10 June 1891. He leaves a wife, mother, brother and sisters. Funeral at the Presbyterian church with interment in the Oakwood cemetery.

John H. CLERY, 83, died 22 July 1893 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. L. BRANDFORD. He was well known in the Ardmore community.

James WILLOUGHBY, 78, died at his home in Independence township 22 July 1893. He was one of the old settlers. The remains were interred in the City cemetery in LaPlata, Mo.

Mrs. Jennie MILLIRON died at her home in New Cambria, Mo. 7 August 1893. She leaves a husband and a large family of children. Funeral at the Congregational church and the remains were laid to rest in the New Cambria, Mo. cemetery.

Mrs. Nannie SHERMAN, wife of George SHERMAN, died at her home two miles southeast of Macon 13 August 1893. Willie SHERMAN, son of the deceased, hitched up their team preparatory to attending church services. Willie and his mother got into the buggy and one of the check lines falling, freightened the horses and they ran away and Mrs. SHERMAN was thrown out and fatally injured. She was formerly Miss Nannie FLETCHER, born and reared in this vicinity. She leaves a husband, two sons and a daughter. Burial in Oakwood cemetery.

Uncle Davy PARKS, an old resident of Atlanta, Mo. died at his brother's home near Love Lake 7 August 1893. He leaves a wife and several children. Burial at Mt. Tabor cemetery.

Elijah BANTA, 74, an old citizen of Macon county died 14 July 1893, at the home of his son, Thos. BANTA. Burial in the Banta cemetery, five miles southwest of Macon, Mo.

Mrs. --- HAIL, 69 died at the residence of Mrs. P. T. HOLMAN in Macon, Mo. 19 August 1893. She was a native of Kentucky, born at Sommerset and came to Macon county with her father Samuel GOODDING, a number of years ago being among the earliest settlers. She was a member of the Baptist church. She leaves three children; J. D. HAIL of Sedalia, Mo., Luther HAIL of Denver, Colorado, and Mrs. Mary SALYER of Connersville, Ind. Interment in the Oakwood cemetery.

Mrs. FLETCHER, mother-in-law of George SHERMAN, died at his residence, south of Macon, Mo. 28 August 1893. Burial in Belleview cemetery.

Mrs. Minerva CALHOUN, 56, wife P. CALHOUN died 26 August 1893 after a long illiness at her home northeast of Bloomington, Mo. She leaves a husband and seven children. Funeral conducted by her brother, Rev. J. W. MORROW of West Plains. Interment in the Oakwood cemetery.

Frederick KENOYER, of Ardmore, Mo. died 12 September 1893. He was an old citizen of Bevier, Mo. He leaves several grown children. Funeral at M. E. church in Bevier.

husband, mother, father and three small children. The remains were laid to rest in the North Swede cemetery.

Francis HALE died in Denver, Colo. 24 April 1894. He had gone to Denver for his health. He had clerked for his uncle, W. T. HALE in Ethel for some time before leaving for the west. The remains were brought back to Macon county for interment.

Mrs. Ida Belle GREEN, 26 died 1 May 1895. She was the daughter and only child of Mr. and Mrs. TULEY of Macon. She was born in Randolph county and for the past three years has resided in Macon. Survivors include her husband, father, mother and a thirteen months old baby. She was a member of the Mt. Salem Baptist church where she was buried.

Mrs. A. T. BONEY died at her home in Cairo, Mo. 28 April 1895, of measles. She was buried at Union cemetery.

Leslie GOLDEN, 9, died at his home in Ethel 1 May 1895 of pneumonia and typhoid fever. Six of his schoolmates were pall-bearers at his funeral.

Mr. Sidney SUMMERS, 56, died 26 April 1895 in Chariton township. He was born in Macon county 22 Decemer 1838, the son of Ninevah SUMMERS, one of the pioneers of Macon county, who passed away many years ago. He was married twice, first being married to Sarah GREEN in May 1857, to whom two sons were born Louis and Tolman. Sarah died 10 March 1864 and he married for the second time to Mary GIBSON 23 December 1865. Of this union four children were born, three sons and one daughter. He was a member of the Church of Christ for 30 years. He left a wife and six children. Funeral and burial at College Mound.

Miss Maggie M. WEALSH, 18, died 3 May 1895. She was the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Patrick WEALSH. She was a member of the Catholic church where the funeral was held and burial in the Catholic cemetery.

Mrs. Mary HESS, wife of Henry HESS of Bloomington, died 2 May 1895 of fever and la grippe. Burial in the BEVIER cemetery.

Mrs. Pat KELLY died southwest of Brookfield of consumption in May 1895. She leaves a husband and five little children of the Lingo township community.

Catherine E. HUMPHREY, 84, died 9 May 1895 near Epworth, Mo. She was born in Caswell county, North Carolina, in 1811, and in 1845 was united in marriage to G. W. HUMPHREY and together they came to Illinois where they lived until 1865, then moved to Monroe county, Mo. and has lived in Monroe, Shelby and Macon county until her death. She leaves five grown children; James M. of Monroe City, Mo.; Mrs. Lucy E. EVANS, of Round Grove township; Miss Mary E. HUMPHREY of Macon; Benj. H. of Round Grove township; and Mrs. Eliza KISOR of Epworth, Shelby County, Missouri. She was a member of the Baptist church. Interment in Pleasant Prairie cemetery, west of Bethel, Shelby county.

J. W. DIXON, 70, died 20 May 1895 at his home west of Atlanta, Mo. Funeral at Hopewell church.

MISSOURI GENEALOGICAL RECORDS & ABSTRACTS

VOLUME 3: 1787-1839

By

Sherida K. Eddlemon

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

(Chariton Loan Office Continued)

Debtor	Security(1&2)	Loan Date	Due Date
T. J. Eldridge	M. Rice J. T. Gillet	Sep. 1,1822	Dec. 1,182
H. T. Williams	E. Williams T. B. Williams	Sep. 1,1822	Dec. 1,182
J. T. Burch	H. Craig J. W. Moore	Aug. 1,1822	Dec. 1,182
Jos. Sharp	Joel Burmum J. Dunkin	Sep. 1,1822	Dec. 1,182
Jas. Holloway	Jas. Morin Thos. Patterson	Aug. 1,1822	Nov. 1,182
E. B. Witt	E. B. Witt Wm. Witt	Sep. 1,1822	Dec. 1,182
Jas. Ramsey	A. Williams C. Simmons	Jul. 1,1822	Nov. 1,182
C. Simmons	G. T. Foster Jas. Ramsey	Aug. 1,1822	Nov. 1,182
F. Drinkard	Wm. Drinkard Wm. Lewis	Sep. 1,1822	Dec. 1,182
J. M. Fowler	Wm. McCullom T. Watson	Aug. 1,1822	Nov. 1,182
Jas. Barnes	Jas. Holman E. Moore	Sep. 1,1822	Dec. 1,182
Jas. Tooley	Jno. Tooley Jac. Bailey	Oct. 1,1822	Jan. 1,182
Jona. Finnel	D. Dunkin Jas. Finnel	Oct. 1,1822	Jan. 1,182
Jno. Means	D. Todd Jesse Samuels	Oct. 1,1822	Jan. 1,182
Jona. T. Lindsey	H. Y. Bingham W. J. Reed and D. Todd	Oct. 1,1822	Jan. 1,182
J. M. Fowler	J. D. Fowler T. Watson	Aug. 1,1822	Nov. 1,182
Thos. Fristoe	J. Campbell T. Williams	Oct. 1,1822	Jan. 1,182
Sol. Kinsey	--- Hugh Jno. Braly	Oct. 1,1822	Jan. 1,1823
Jac. Medley	Joel King Jos. Head	Oct. 1,1822	Jan. 1,1823
Joel King	Mos. King Andw. King	Oct. 1,1822	Jan. 1,1823
Jackn. Tharp	Thos. Morris Thos. Tharp	Oct. 1,1822	Jan. 1,1823
Jos. Watson	Jas. Fowler Thos. Watson	Sep. 1, 1822	Dec. 1,1822
Jas. Finnel	Jona. Finnel D. Dunkin	Oct. 1,1822	Jan. 1,1823

(Chariton Loan Office Continued)

Debtor	Security(1&2)	Loan Date	Due D
Abm. Lock	Jas. Earickson Jno. Bull	Oct. 1,1822	Jan.
Thos. T. Lock	D. Green Thos. D. Lonney	Oct. 1,1822	Jan.

Jackson Loan Office, Fifth Loan District, January 1, 1
December 31, 1830, Capitol Fire Documents, CFD 69,
6568.

Debtor	Note	Due Date	Se
Gustavus A. Bird	180.00	Oct. 25, 1823	Pe
Jenifer T. Spring	180.00	Oct. 25, 1823	Pe
E. B. Herrick	180.00	Oct. 25, 1823	Pe
Jesse Haile	426.00	Mar. 30, 1823	Mc
Jesse Haile	125.00	Apr. 27, 1823	Pe
George Fricke	125.00	Apr. 27, 1823	Pe
Wm. Bancroft	125.00	Apr. 27, 1823	Pe
James Neals	200.00	Mar. 30, 1823	Pe
Thos. Craddock	200.00	Mar. 30, 1823	Pe
J. G. Mccabe	200.00	Mar. 30, 1823	Pe
E. B. Herrick	171.00	Oct. 25, 1823	Pe
G. A. Bird	171.00	Oct. 25, 1823	Pe
J. T. Sprigg	171.00	Oct. 25, 1823	Pe
Jno. McArthur	200.00	Mar. 26, 1823	Pe
Jas. Holman	200.00	Mar. 26, 1823	Pe
J. W. Miller	200.00	Mar. 26, 1823	Pe
Jno. Kinnison	200.00	Nov. 27, 1823	P
Presly Kinnison	200.00	Nov. 27, 1823	P
K. B. New--	200.00	Nov. 27, 1823	P
John Brown	200.00	Oct. 25, 1822	P
George Fricke	200.00	Oct. 25, 1822	P
Jas. Tanner	200.00	Oct. 25, 1822	P
Lewis F. Linn	500.00	Apr. 1, 1823	M
Priscilla Johnson	130.00	Mar. 30, 1823	M
Charles Ellis	199.50	Oct. 20, 1822	M
Henry Dodge	199.50	Oct. 20, 1822	M
J. Caruth	199.50	Oct. 20, 1822	M
D. Hiles	100.00	Apr. 6, 1823	M
Wm. Cracraft	100.00	Apr. 6, 1823	M
A. Creath	100.00	Apr. 6, 1823	M
Enoch Evans	100.00	Oct. 27, 1823	M
Thos. S. Sublett	53.25	Apr. 27, 1823	P
W. P. Lacey	53.25	Apr. 27, 1823	P
T. W. Graves	53.25	Apr. 27, 1823	P
Wm. G. Byrd	46.85	Mar. 20, 1823	P
Stephen Byrd	46.85	Mar. 20, 1823	P
Wm. McGuive	46.85	Mar. 20, 1823	P
Wm. Cracroft	90.00	Dec. 15, 1823	P

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Isaac L. Hale

This Information Obtained From:

(1) 1850 Andrew Co. MO Census

(2) Andrew Co. MO Marriage Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1817			KY	(1)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Nov 1845		Andrew	MO	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Stephen Hale Sr.? Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Polly) Mealy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Aley Eatua

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1821			MO	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Peter E.	Birth	Ca 1846			MO	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Stephen S.	Birth	Ca 1848			MO	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 51 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE EVERTON REPORT. Send for free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids.

This letter was written to Robert L. Hale and Amanda Ellen Hale of Ala. Pulaski Co. Ky.

Dear Cousins: Amanda & Robert:

Sure a nice experience for me to come see and visit with you, I also visited Lona and ate dinner with her one day, before coming home.

Robert I will add a few lines about we five children.

Florence married Henry Yahnig, he passed on about 12 years, ago. she was ready to teach schose when she was married, has six children living, Flounce and three Daughters Moxine, Clard, and Dorothy all R.N. Registered nurses, Manon teaches in elementary school system her only son David teaches College.

I taught three schools - two at Saline West of Somerset one at Pig Trot, worked as deputy Clerk for Mr Langdon 1921 part 1922.

My Daughter Shirley Ann has her BS from Kent State O. Taught two years in Warren O. ½ yr in Cleveland O one year in California, before her two little girls were borned.

Roy Vincent, has his BS. and Masters degree from Kent State his Dr from Ohio State he is a genius ~~is~~ a Mathmatitian employed by G.E in Everdale plant is flown all over the U.S. lives at 633 Hughes Dr Cinn O. our oldest Edward - Hi School Junior engineering on State Rds. here in Fla.

Our Sister Bessie taught five years, one at Whitley City, four in Ferguson School System - has one Daughter thru Jr College before marrying.

Neither Lena or Baute got to go to schode but very little, in fact Florence or I went just half of the schose ~~tam~~ each year - always something to keep us home to do, seems we find many of our Hale kinofalks in the educational work.

Sure was good to see you - if you ever can - come see us. Love Mary Ann.

PULASKI
SOMERSET, KENTUCKY 42501

History of the Hale family given by Henry Hale in Mo. to my Sister Florence Hale Yahnig.

Grand-father Hale Isaac Shelby Hale (or Hale) said that in the early days after the Plymouth Colony in what year or how long after the foundning of Plymouth Colony I cannot say.

There came to America three Brothers from England, Stephen, Matthew and John Hale. Sir Matthew Hale was a famous lawyer, two Brothers remained in England, there has been some noted men of the name, among them was Nathan Hale of Revolution war fame, John P Hale, U. S. Senitor from New Hampshire, Eugene Hale Congressman from Maine, also Minister to Spain, Edward Everett Hale a noted author and Clergyman who died some thirty years ago.

Stephen Hale left the north east settled in Virginia he was a direct ancestor of this Hale family, his son our Great Grand-father on reaching manhood moved to Kentucky, he was a friend of Danial Boone, and Isaac Shelby Kentuckys first Territorial Governor, he Stephen Hale settled in Pulaski County near Somerset Kentucky, later Hale P. O. Bridge Mill named for him.

Today many decendents reside in Pulaski County I do not know the size of this family. I do know one son Isaac Shelby Hale who was named for his friend the first Territorial Governor Isaac Shelby. another son John, another Corneluis, my memory of Daughters is to hazy to be of value. a fourth son, Stephen died in early

manhood. he was a bright entellegant young man especeally bright in Mathematics he complied an Arithemetic text book that was used many years in Kentucky.
Grandfater Hails wife was Nancy Moody (maiden name) I cannot say if they were married in Virginia or Kentucky. Grandfather Hail Borned February 14th 1814.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William S. Hail

This Information Obtained From: 1850 + 1860 Macon Co. Mo Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1818			KY	(1)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Ca 1840				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Stephen Hail Jr ? Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Polly) Monty

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1823			KY	(1)
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Samuel H.	Birth	Ca 1841			MO	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	James R.	Birth	1842-43			MO	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Isaac R.	Birth	Ca 1844			MO	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Robenson	Birth	Ca 1847			MO	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Mary A.	Birth	1850			MO	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	John C.	Birth	Ca 1854			MO	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	? S.	Birth	1859			MO	(1)
M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listing and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Hall

This Information Obtained From: Macon Co Mo Obits by Phyllis Dr Medal

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Goodding

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1824	Somerset	Pulaski	MO	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Aug 1893		Macon	MO	
Burial		Dardwood Cem.	Macon	Mo	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Baptist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel Goodding Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	J. D.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Luther	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form #1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of much genealogical aids.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 Dudley HAIL
AFN: 4VPG-WN
BORN: [1758]
MAR.:
DIED: BEFORE 1795
Halifax District,W, NC

1 Thomas Dr. HALE OR (HAIL)
AFN: 4VPG-S5
BORN: 19 Mar/May 1786
Virginia/North Carolina
MAR.: 3 Apr 1806
Green Co., KY
DIED: 10 Apr 1882
Round Rock, TX

SPOUSE
Catherine DYE
AFN: 4VPG-VH
BORN: 1 Jan 1788
VA
DIED: 26 Sep 1822

3 Susanah DURHAM
AFN: 4VPG-XT
BORN: [1744]
DIED:

6 William DURHAM
AFN: 4VPG-Z1
BORN: [1710]
St. Paul'S Parrish,S, VA
MAR.:
St. Paul'S Parrish,S, VA
DIED: Before 27 May 1795
Warren Co., NC

7 Margaret COLCLOUGH
AFN: 4VPH-05
BORN: [1712]
DIED:

12 Samuel DURHAM
AFN: 4VPH-1B
BORN: [1693]
MAR.:
Charles Co., MD
DIED: 23 Nov 1735
St., VA

13 Mary RIGGAN OR (REGAN)
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: [1695]
DIED:

14 Benjamin COLCLOUGH
AFN: CVLR-9Q
BORN: [1686]
MAR.:
DIED:

15 Rachel
AFN: CVLR-BW
BORN: [1690]
DIED:

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name John Hale

This Information Obtained From: Pulaski Co. Cem. Vol 1, p. 294 Hail Cemetery – E. Old Hwy 80 to Hwy 192 Right on 1897

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Margaret

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	1822		Pulaski	KY	
Burial	Hail Cem.		Pulaski	KY	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 31 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Benjamin Hill

This Information Obtained From: Pulaski Co. Mar. Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Nov 1837	Pulaski		KY	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Langlin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date May 1990

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of more genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

29 NOV. 1837 HAIL + LANGLIN

Know all men by these presents that we Benjamin Hail & William Vaught are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just and full sum of fifty pounds the payment of which well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth of Kentucky we bind ourselves our heirs ~~Executors~~ Exors and Administrators jointly, severally and firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 29 day of November 1837.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Benjamin Hail & Catharine Langlin of Pulaski County If there be no lawful cause to obstruct the ~~same~~ land then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of Geo. Mills Pulaski County Court

Benjamin his mark Hail (seal)
William his mark Vaught (seal)

State of Kentucky Pulaski County Court

These are to license and permit you to join together in the holy state of matrimony Benjamin Hail & Catharine Langston. — of the County aforesaid, the said Benjamin Hail hath entered into bond in my office conditioned as the law directs,

Given under my hand as Clerk of the Pulaski County Court, at my office in the Town of Somerset this 29th day of November 1837.

To any person legally authorized to celebrate the rites of Matrimony

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name George Hail

This Information Obtained From: 1860 Pulaski Co. KY Census Dist. 1

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1835			KY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1836			TN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James Hail	Birth	Ca 1856			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Sarah Hail	Birth	Ca 1858			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 31 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listing and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name William Hale Jr.

This Information Obtained From: 1850 Pulaski Co. KY Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1828			KY	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1832			KY	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Possible Dau. of William and Mary Ann

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE EVERTON EXPONENT and of a free quarterly with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name George Hall

This Information Obtained From: Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Jan 1836		Pulaski	KY	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Ann Sparks

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name *Thomas Hale*

This Information Obtained From: *① 1850 Platte Co. Mo Census*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	*Ca 1796*			*KY*	①
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Malinda*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				*KY*	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	*James*	Birth	*Ca 1832*			*KY*	①
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Robert Moses

This Information Obtained From: Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Rec.

Possible d/o Stephen A. Neil and Mariah McBurrie

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 May 1850		Pulaski	KY	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mariah Neil

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Elijah Hall

This Information Obtained From: Andrew Co. Mo. Marriage Recd. 1841-1856 And Early Letters by Nadine Hodges

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 Aug 1841		Andrew	Mo	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Ann Marsh

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Lewis Hale

This Information Obtained From: Andrew Co. Mo Marriage Bdrs 1841-1856 and Early Letters by Madline Hodges

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Nov 1846	Andrew		Mo	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lewisa L. Neal

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Everett Hale

This Information Obtained From: Mason Co. Mo Obituaries 1889-1903 by Phyllis E. Mann

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	15 Jan 1893	Fairview	Harrison	TX	
Burial		Callao	Macon	Mo	

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ellie Perry

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father George W. Perry Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Francis Hale

This Information Obtained From: ① Macon Co. Mo. Bible by Hale Fr. Miami

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	24 Ap 1894	Denver		Co	①
Burial			Macon	Mo	①

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Nephew of Wm. Thomas Hale

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other names, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE genealogical helper. Send for a free catalog with listings and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HAIL

Records of Jec'd
Mary Weddle Kaurish
323 N. Maple St
Somerset, Ky

STEPHEN HAILE SR. (son of Francis) b. Va. abt. 1745 removed to Pulaski Co. Ky abt. 1806 and died in said County abt. 1815 He married Nancy Arthur _____

childrenwere.

1/ Stephen Jr., b. 1778 m. Polly Moody , dau. of John Moody

2. John m. Elizabeth

3 . Labon m. Molly Haile (dau. of Richard H. Haile) in 1799

* 4. William m Susan Maxey in 1796

5. Anna m. Robert Woodcock in 1793

6. Thomas m. Jenny (Jane) Moody dau. of John Moody 1793 Bedford Co. Va.

7. Sally m. Wm. Moody, 1st. 1792 2nd Joseph Bohnson 1796

8. James Lewis b. 1770 m. Nan Craighead July 1789 Bedford Co. Va.
(Probably the grandfather of John Wesley Hail)

9. BENJAMIN b. 1775 Bedford Vo. Va. m. Nancy Miles in Bedford Co. Sept 23 1805. Came to Pulaski Co. and then removed to Andrews Co. Mo. about 1828. Both said to be buried near Savannah Mo.

Will of Stephen Haill Proved Feb. 27, 1815 by Bevalt Keller and Israel Hart.

In the name of God, Amen, I, Stephen Hail of Ky. inthe county of Pulaski, being well in body and perfect in mind and memory, thanks be to God, calling unto mind the mortality of the body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, I do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say; I appoint my son Thomas Hail and my son Labon Hail and my son John Hail, executors of my estate, also for my lawful devts to be discharged and the rest of my property to be equally divided among my children. This is the 22nd. day of August, 1810

Signed- Stephen Hail

Bedford Co Va. Deed Bk. 4 pg 172- Stephen Hail July 26 1768 bought from Barnbas Arthur and his wife Elis. of the Co. of Vedford, for forty pounds one certain parcel of land now in tenure of said Stephen Haile, on both sides of Chadocks Creek containing by estimate 259 acres, being the upper part of a tract of land granted to (by Patent) Wm. Haynes, bearing date March 3. 1760

In Deed Bk.15 pg.58- Stephen Haile of the State of Caintucky on the 26th day of Sept 1809 made release of same to Barnabas Arthur. This sale was after forty years, and after StephenHaile's removal to Pulaski Co, which was about 1806 and was the land perhaps that he had formerly vought from Barnabas Arthur.

Order Bk 1782, Oct 1783 " ordered that Stephen Haile be appointed surveyor of the road from Anthony's Quarter to fork of Green's road ans the lands as per list are required(ordered) to attend thesaid surveyor, keeping the same in order.
No military records is found of Stephen Sr. but at a court Bedford Co 1782 at the house if David Wright he proved he furnished 250 lbs of beef for which he was paid

2/22/94

Dear Cousin Thomas,

We're kin but about as far back as two Americans can get. No one has ever proved or even demonstrated our kinship to #1 Francis. He's there. I heard he was active in Northumberland, not Rapp. County. At any rate, he is likely collateral, not ancestral. Our earliest known ancestor is Richard Haile, Sr., active in the 1670's. His son was Capt. Richard Haile (c. 1663 - c. 1735) who patented 720 acres in 1694 on which Beavers Hill stands today, the seat of my branch since early 1800's.

Capt. Richard Haile calls your #3 John his son in his will. We then diverge. You descend from #4 Francis, I from #4 John (will 1760) who remained in Essex.

The evidence is clear for #3 John from Richard, I believe, but I am not a recent student of these matters. I am alone in naming two

Richards, but it has to be. There was a minor (underaged) with the name at the same time, no at a year or two later, while another Richard was witnessing wills and doing jury duty.

Capt. Richard was a militia officer, who made him a landed gentleman, protégé of Henry Awbery, had a sister that married Richard Taylor, and a brother Jonathan, said to be a blacksmith (will 1737) and married a Miss Brown. Richard's wife was Mary ?. They had only one son. No other children participated in the will.

#3 John, that son, probably built Adam Spring, still standing on the 1694 patent (I'd like to believe). His dates are (c. 1680 – will 1744). Wife Mary ?. Six known children including, as I said, your #4 Francis & my John. Yours in Regard,

804-443-4813

Thomas Haile (1654) N.Neck, signer
Declaration of Allegiance to (Puritan)
Commonwealth

Francis Haile (1660's) N.Neck

Joseph Haile (1683) signer of
St.Stephen's Par. vestry petition

Thomas Dix, Sr.

John Haile
||
?

Thomas Cox
bef. 17||06
Ann Haile

Richard Haile, Sr. (167?/3)
||
?

Capt. Richard Haile (Jr.)
(c.1663-c.1735)
||
Mary ?
Richard Taylor
bef. 16||82
daughter

one son

John Haile, Sr. "Adam Spring"
(c.680- w.1744)
||
Mary ?
(w.1753)

? — Jonathan Haile, blacksmith
(w.1737)
||
Miss Brown ?

?
||
?

Ann Haile

Henry Brown

_____ Brown ?
||
Jeane Oliver Brown?
(w.1727)

Ken Ryan
1301 Stover St.
Ft. Collins, Co. 80524

Melanie Nolan
19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive
Humble, Tx 77346

Dear Melanie;

Wow; I really appreciate your call and our subsequent conversation. I can see you really have a love for this stuff. After you've had time to absorb the data in that package.....let me know what additions you might have or corrections. I don't pretend to be an authority on anything except eating. On that score I know what I like! But Genealogy is different..... I know just enough to get me into tight places. The leap of faith that got Francis to Essex Co., Va, was a leap of faith until the dead in Caroline Co., Va. was found with Francis and Adara on it. Now if we can only find the original immigrant.

I'm sending you my information on the Nicholas Haile family. This is such a comfusing mess that I hope you might be able to help sort some of it out.

Let me know what you hear from Denzil.

Enclosed you'll find a disk of Hails.

Your Couzin;

Ken

Ken Ryan
303-484-5173

MELANIE NOLAN

19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive Atascocita, Texas 77346

713/852-7564

October 28, 1992

MRS. RAYMOND YEKEL
Box 376
Parma, Idaho 83660

Dear Mrs. Yekel,

I am writing to you because I am also a Hail (Hale) descendent. I was recently in Pulaski County, Kentucky and met with Joyce Hail Mize. She gave me your name.

My ancestor in Pulaski County is Christopher Hail who married Eleanor Neal. I think that William Hail who married Mary Akers, whom you believe to be the father of your ancestor, Margaret Hail, is a brother to my Christopher Hail and, therefore, one of the sons of William and Susannah (Maxey) Hail.

The problem is that Christopher Hail is thought to be the son of Stephen Hail, Jr. by everyone except myself. I have a manuscript that was written by Henry Jefferson Cox, also a descendent of Christopher Hail, that says this. The manuscript also says that Christopher Hail had brothers named Russell and Bill (William?) and a sister named Cynthia. I have located Russell Hail in Putnam County, Indiana, on the 1850 census and also a record of his death in that same county in 1901. Henry J. Cox also said that Christopher's brother Bill lived in Indiana.

Other indications that I feel supports my theory that Christopher Hail was a son of William and Susannah (Maxey) Hail are:

1. Christopher Hail was the administrator of William Hail's estate along with Susannah Hail.
2. Christopher Hail named a daughter Susannah and a son William.
3. Christopher Hail named a daughter Cynthia, which would be for his sister Cynthia.

All records that I have found of Stephen Hail, Jr. indicate that he had 10 children, 8 boys and 2 girls. The girls were named Lucy and Nancy, but no Cynthia. Not many of the boys are known except for Laban H. Hail, who moved to Macon County, Missouri, with Stephen Hail, Jr. in 1839.

Well, I have convinced myself, if noone else. The thing is, (and you probably feel the same way) with genealogy, you want to have it in black and white for real proof.

If you have anything in your records that either supports or defeats Christopher Hail being the son of William and Susannah (Maxey) Hail, I would really appreciate hearing about it. I am enclosing copies of my family group sheets for these people. Please excuse how they look because they are my working sheets and I haven't put them on computer.

Sincerely,

Melanie

Melanie Nolan

MELANIE NOLAN

19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive Atascocita, Texas 77346

713/852-7564

October 28, 1992

MONA VAN ARSDALE
623 N. Westlink, Apt. 104
Witchata, KS 83660

Dear Mrs. Van Arsdale,

I am writing to you because I am also a Hail (Hale) descendent. I enjoyed talking with you on the telephone recently and, as I told you then, your name was given to me by Virginia Bussey.

My ancestor in Pulaski County is Christopher Hail who married Eleanor Neal. I think that Christopher Hail is one of the sons of William and Susannah (Maxey) Hail.

The problem is that Christopher Hail is thought to be the son of Stephen Hail, Jr. by everyone except myself. I have a manuscript that was written by Henry Jefferson Cox, also a descendent of Christopher Hail, that says this. The manuscript also says that Christopher Hail had brothers named Russell and Bill (William?) and a sister named Cynthia. I have located Russell Hail in Putnam County, Indiana, on the 1850 census and also a record of his death in that same county in 1901. Henry J. Cox also said that Christopher's brother Bill lived in Indiana.

Other indications that I feel supports my theory that Christopher Hail was a son of William and Susannah (Maxey) Hail are:

1. Christopher Hail was the administrator of William Hail's estate along with Susannah Hail.
2. Christopher Hail named a daughter Susannah and a son William.
3. Christopher Hail named a daughter Cynthia, which would be for his sister Cynthia.

All records that I have found of Stephen Hail, Jr. indicate that he had 10 children, 8 boys and 2 girls. The girls were named Lucy and Nancy, but no Cynthia. Not many of the boys are known except for Laban H. Hail, who moved to Macon County, Missouri, with Stephen Hail, Jr. in 1839.

Well, I have convinced myself, if noone else. The thing is, (and you probably feel the same way) with genealogy, you want to have it in black and white for real proof.

If you have anything in your records that either supports or defeats Christopher Hail being the son of William and Susannah (Maxey) Hail, I would really appreciate hearing about it. I am enclosing copies of my family group sheets for these people. Please excuse how they look because they are my working sheets and I haven't put them on computer.

Sincerely,

Melanie

Melanie Nolan

MELANIE NOLAN

19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive Atascocita, Texas 77346

713/852-7564

October 28, 1992

Health Department
Putnam County
Greencastle, IN 46135

Re: Death Record

To Whom It May Concern:

I am requesting a death record on the following person:

Sarah HALE
Date of Death: Feburary 21, 1887
Place of Death: Franklin, Township, Putnam County, Indiana
Record is in: Book H-1, Page 146

The reason for this request is genealogical research. Sarah HALE was my 4th great aunt.

I am enclosing a check for $4.00 and a photocopy of my Texas drivers' license.

Your attention in this matter is appreciated.

Sincerely,

Melanie A. Nolan

October 28, 1997

Health Department
Putnam County
Greencastle, IN 46135

Re: Death Record

To Whom It May Concern:

I am requesting a death record on the following person:

Sarah Hale
Date of death: February 21, 1897
Place of death: Franklin, Township, Putnam County, Indiana
Record in: Book #1, Page 114

The reason for this request is genealogical research. Sarah Hale was my 4th great aunt.

I am enclosing a check for $6.00 and a photocopy of my Texas driver's license.

Your attention in this matter is appreciated.

Sincerely,

Melanie A. Nolan

MELANIE NOLAN

19907 Pinehurst Trail Drive Atascocita, Texas 77346

713/852-7564

October 28, 1992

Indiana State Department of Health
P.O. Box 1964
Indianapolis, IN 46206-1964

Re: Death Certificate

To Whom It May Concern:

I am requesting a death certificate on the following person:

Russell HALE
Date of Death: March 24, 1901
Place of Death: Jackson Township, Putnam County, Indiana

The reason for this request is genealogical research. Russell HALE was my 4th great uncle.

I am enclosing a check for $4.00 and a photocopy of my Texas drivers' license.

Your attention in this matter is appreciated.

Sincerely,

Melanie Nolan

Melanie A. Nolan

October 29, 1992

Indiana State Department of Health
P.O. Box 1964
Indianapolis, IN 46206-1964

Re: Death Certificate

To Whom It May Concern:

I am requesting a death certificate on the following person:

MUSSELL HALE
Date of Death: March 24, 1901
Place of Death: Jackson Township, Putnam County, Indiana

The reason for this request is genealogical research. Mussell HALE was my 4th great uncle.

I am enclosing a check for $4.00 and a photocopy of my Texas drivers' license.

Your attention in this matter is appreciated.

Sincerely,

Melanie A. Nolan